1983-84 FACT BOOK

ON THE NEW YORK
METROPOLITAN REGION

NEW YORK CITY COUNCIL ON ECONOMIC EDUCATION
1983-1984 FACT BOOK

TABLES AND CHARTS ON THE
NEW YORK METROPOLITAN REGION

Published by
New York City Council on Economic Education
150 Nassau Street, Room 1625, New York, N.Y. 10038
# Table of Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Geography and Population</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Business Activity</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Labor Force, Employment, and Unemployment</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Income and Wages</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Social Insurance and Welfare</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Prices and Budgets</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Health</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Education</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Transportation</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Fiscal</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Public Safety</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FOREWORD

With the publication of this, the seventh edition of Fact Book: Tables and Charts on the New York Metropolitan Region, the New York City Council on Economic Education fulfills its continuing commitment periodically to revise and update this unique compendium.

Since all six previous editions proved to be "best sellers," it would seem that this publication meets an obvious need for a concise one-volume collection of selected economic and related statistics for New York City and the surrounding area. The Fact Book continues to appeal to a wide audience, including the business community, governmental agencies, libraries, schools, and colleges.

This edition, like its six predecessors, also boasts of a distinguished committee of experts—their names appear on a subsequent page—who have graciously updated and revised their own areas of responsibility, in addition to cooperating on the entire project. (Needless to say, their accountability does not extend beyond the confines of their own responsibility.) The reader of the seventh edition will note the timeliness of the material, the expansion of important sections, as well as the omission of others whose priority has diminished. A completely new section, "Public Safety" is included in response to numerous requests.

Naturally, in a presentation of this nature, where the purpose is principally survey, the effort is directed toward the broadest possible spectrum of subjects and statistics. It is of course impossible to include in a volume of this size all subjects for which data can be obtained, or all varieties of data on each subject. However, the Council believes that the tables and charts contained in this new document are representative of a substantial portion of the data available on the New York Metropolitan Region. In addition, source references provide users with a helpful tool in tracking down more detailed data which they might require.

Dr. Albert Alexander, Editor
Executive Director, NYCCEE

November 1982
MEMBERS OF PLANNING COMMITTEE

DR. ALBERT ALEXANDER, Executive Director, New York City Council on Economic Education


MARTIN KARLIN, Chief, Information and Advisory Services, Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor

DR. MELVIN I. KRAUSNER, Director, Division of Planning, Distribution and Development, United Hospital Fund of New York

FRIEDA NELSON, Assistant Director, Vital Statistics, Department of Health, City of New York

ADOLPH OPPENHEIM, Housing Division, Department of City Planning, City of New York

SHIRLEY H. RHINE, Economist, Special Projects, The Conference Board

MIGNON SAUBER, Associate Executive Director for Research, Community Council of Greater New York

DR. FREDERICK SHAW, Former Director, Bureau of Education Programs Research and Statistics, New York City Board of Education

ROSALYND SILVERMAN, Office of Management and Budget, City of New York

RAYMOND S. SPUNGIN, Senior Economic Analyst, Regional Research Section, Port Authority of New York and New Jersey

SYLVIA WOLOSOFF, Principal Planning, Health Planning Section, City Planning Commission
Section 1.

POPULATION AND GEOGRAPHY
The 17-county region consists of the five counties of New York City; the four suburban counties of Rockland, Westchester, Nassau, and Suffolk in New York State; and the eight counties of northeastern New Jersey: Bergen, Essex, Hudson, Middlesex, Morris, Passaic, Somerset, and Union.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Land Area (Square Miles)</th>
<th>Population per Square Mile</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronx</td>
<td>41.2</td>
<td>35,721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kings</td>
<td>70.3</td>
<td>37,013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>22.7</td>
<td>67,808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queens</td>
<td>108.0</td>
<td>18,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>57.5</td>
<td>5,138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Suburbs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nassau</td>
<td>288.5</td>
<td>4,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockland</td>
<td>176.3</td>
<td>1,304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>928.9</td>
<td>1,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westchester</td>
<td>442.9</td>
<td>2,019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey Sector</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergen</td>
<td>234.0</td>
<td>3,834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex</td>
<td>129.5</td>
<td>7,201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td>47.3</td>
<td>12,831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td>312.4</td>
<td>1,808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>468.4</td>
<td>819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passaic</td>
<td>192.9</td>
<td>2,389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerset</td>
<td>306.7</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union</td>
<td>102.7</td>
<td>5,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>3,930.2</strong></td>
<td><strong>4,116</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>1970</th>
<th>1980</th>
<th>Change</th>
<th>Percent Change</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bronx</td>
<td>1,472</td>
<td>1,169</td>
<td>-303</td>
<td>-20.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kings</td>
<td>2,602</td>
<td>2,231</td>
<td>-371</td>
<td>-14.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1,539</td>
<td>1,428</td>
<td>-111</td>
<td>-7.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queens</td>
<td>1,986</td>
<td>1,891</td>
<td>-95</td>
<td>-4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>19.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City</td>
<td>7,894</td>
<td>7,071</td>
<td>-823</td>
<td>-10.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nassau</td>
<td>1,428</td>
<td>1,322</td>
<td>-106</td>
<td>-7.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockland</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>12.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>1,125</td>
<td>1,284</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>14.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westchester</td>
<td>894</td>
<td>867</td>
<td>-27</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Suburbs</td>
<td>3,677</td>
<td>3,732</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergen</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>843</td>
<td>-55</td>
<td>-6.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex</td>
<td>930</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>-80</td>
<td>-8.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td>609</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>-52</td>
<td>-8.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td>584</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>6.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passaic</td>
<td>461</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>-13</td>
<td>-2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerset</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union</td>
<td>543</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>-39</td>
<td>-7.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey Sector</td>
<td>4,606</td>
<td>4,409</td>
<td>-197</td>
<td>-4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Region</td>
<td>16,177</td>
<td>15,212</td>
<td>-965</td>
<td>-6.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census
POPULATION BY SEX
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION

NEW YORK - NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY METROPOLITAN REGION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1960</th>
<th>1970</th>
<th>1980</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>48.2</td>
<td>47.6</td>
<td>47.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>51.8</td>
<td>52.4</td>
<td>52.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NEW YORK CITY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1960</th>
<th>1970</th>
<th>1980</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>47.8</td>
<td>46.9</td>
<td>46.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>52.2</td>
<td>53.1</td>
<td>53.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

U. S. Bureau of the Census

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nation</td>
<td>3.11</td>
<td>2.75</td>
<td>- 11.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Region</td>
<td>2.99</td>
<td>2.71</td>
<td>- 9.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City</td>
<td>2.74</td>
<td>2.49</td>
<td>- 9.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Suburbs</td>
<td>3.45</td>
<td>3.06</td>
<td>- 11.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey Sector</td>
<td>3.18</td>
<td>2.83</td>
<td>- 11.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 1970, 1980 Census of Population
U. S. Bureau of the Census
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION
IN THE NEW YORK–NEW JERSEY METROPOLITAN REGION
1970-1980
(thousands)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Number 1970</th>
<th>Number 1980</th>
<th>Percent Change</th>
<th>Numerical Change</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under 5</td>
<td>1,284</td>
<td>957</td>
<td>-25.5</td>
<td>-327</td>
<td>7.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 - 14</td>
<td>2,927</td>
<td>2,190</td>
<td>-25.2</td>
<td>-737</td>
<td>18.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 - 19</td>
<td>1,327</td>
<td>1,326</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>8.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 - 29</td>
<td>2,305</td>
<td>2,515</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>+210</td>
<td>14.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 - 54</td>
<td>4,965</td>
<td>4,753</td>
<td>-4.3</td>
<td>-212</td>
<td>30.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 - 64</td>
<td>1,678</td>
<td>1,634</td>
<td>-2.6</td>
<td>-44</td>
<td>10.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 +</td>
<td>1,692</td>
<td>1,843</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>+151</td>
<td>10.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>16,178</td>
<td>15,227</td>
<td>-5.9</td>
<td>-951</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Median Age</td>
<td>30.2</td>
<td>32.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Working Age Population

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Group</th>
<th>1970</th>
<th>1980</th>
<th>Percent Change</th>
<th>Numerical Change</th>
<th>Percent Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adult(20-64)</td>
<td>9,948</td>
<td>9,902</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-46</td>
<td>55.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Others</td>
<td>7,230</td>
<td>6,325</td>
<td>-12.5</td>
<td>-905</td>
<td>44.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## AGE DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION
### NEW YORK CITY
#### 1970-1980
**(in 1000's)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under 5</td>
<td>616</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>- 23.7</td>
<td>- 146</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>6.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 - 14</td>
<td>1,255</td>
<td>954</td>
<td>- 24.0</td>
<td>- 301</td>
<td>15.9</td>
<td>13.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 - 19</td>
<td>602</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>- 6.5</td>
<td>- 39</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>8.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 - 29</td>
<td>1,246</td>
<td>1,235</td>
<td>- 0.9</td>
<td>- 11</td>
<td>15.8</td>
<td>17.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 - 54</td>
<td>2,335</td>
<td>2,159</td>
<td>- 7.5</td>
<td>- 176</td>
<td>29.6</td>
<td>30.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 - 64</td>
<td>889</td>
<td>738</td>
<td>- 17.0</td>
<td>- 151</td>
<td>11.3</td>
<td>10.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 +</td>
<td>951</td>
<td>952</td>
<td>+ 0.1</td>
<td>+ 1</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>13.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>7,894</td>
<td>7,071</td>
<td>- 10.4</td>
<td>- 823</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Median Age</strong></td>
<td>31.5</td>
<td>32.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Working Age Pop. (20-64) | 4,470 | 4,132 | - 7.6 | - 338 | 56.6 | 58.4 |
| All Other               | 3,424 | 2,939 | - 14.2 | - 485 | 43.4 | 41.6 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bronx</td>
<td>30.3</td>
<td>27.8</td>
<td>32.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kings</td>
<td>30.8</td>
<td>29.0</td>
<td>32.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manhattan</td>
<td>34.6</td>
<td>33.7</td>
<td>35.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queens</td>
<td>34.9</td>
<td>32.9</td>
<td>37.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staten Island</td>
<td>30.7</td>
<td>29.6</td>
<td>31.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westchester</td>
<td>34.5</td>
<td>32.8</td>
<td>36.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockland</td>
<td>31.0</td>
<td>29.7</td>
<td>32.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>29.9</td>
<td>28.6</td>
<td>30.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nassau</td>
<td>34.1</td>
<td>32.4</td>
<td>35.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergen</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td>33.8</td>
<td>37.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex</td>
<td>31.4</td>
<td>29.7</td>
<td>32.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td>32.2</td>
<td>30.3</td>
<td>34.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td>30.6</td>
<td>29.6</td>
<td>31.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>31.8</td>
<td>30.8</td>
<td>32.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passaic</td>
<td>31.6</td>
<td>30.1</td>
<td>33.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerset</td>
<td>32.8</td>
<td>31.8</td>
<td>33.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union</td>
<td>34.7</td>
<td>33.0</td>
<td>36.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Region</td>
<td>32.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td>30.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## NEW YORK CITY CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA
### 1973 to 1981

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Month</th>
<th>Average Temperature (Degrees)</th>
<th>Total Precipitation (Inches)</th>
<th>Relative Humidity (Percent)</th>
<th>Total Heating Degree Days*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1981 January</td>
<td>26.3</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>1,194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February</td>
<td>39.3</td>
<td>6.04</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>42.3</td>
<td>1.19</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td>56.2</td>
<td>3.42</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>64.8</td>
<td>3.56</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>73.0</td>
<td>2.71</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>78.5</td>
<td>6.21</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>76.0</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September</td>
<td>67.6</td>
<td>3.45</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October</td>
<td>54.4</td>
<td>3.49</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>47.7</td>
<td>1.69</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td>36.5</td>
<td>5.18</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Annual Average</th>
<th>Annual Total</th>
<th>Annual Average</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>55.2</td>
<td>38.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>55.0</td>
<td>44.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>55.7</td>
<td>52.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>53.0</td>
<td>49.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>54.3</td>
<td>54.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>53.4</td>
<td>41.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>54.9</td>
<td>61.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>54.7</td>
<td>47.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>56.1</td>
<td>57.23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Total of the negative departures of daily temperature from 65°F

---

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce Environmental Science Services Administration. Central Park Observatory
Section 2.

BUSINESS ACTIVITY
## Index of Business Activity

1967=100

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>New York State</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>New York City</th>
<th>Nassau-Suffolk</th>
<th>Westchester-Rockland-Putnam</th>
<th>Total Upstate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

n.a. Not available

1/ The Index of Business Activity for New York State shows the changes in the physical volume of business done in the state. It is a composite of seven areas of business activity: (1) factory output, (2) construction activity, (3) wholesale and (4) retail activity, (5) service activity, (6) finance, insurance, and real estate activity, and (7) transportation, communications, and public utilities activity. Each of the seven categories is weighted according to its relative importance in the economy of New York State, as estimated by the number of persons working in each in 1967, the base year of the index.

The index of business activity for the New York metropolitan area is constructed in a similar fashion.

2/ New York State less New York Metropolitan Area.

Source: New York State Department of Commerce, Business Trends in New York State and unpublished data.
Number of Establishments by Employment Size, 1979

New York City

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Employment Size</th>
<th>All Sectors¹/²</th>
<th>Contract</th>
<th>Construction</th>
<th>Manufacturing</th>
<th>Transportation and other Public Utilities</th>
<th>Wholesale Trade</th>
<th>Retail Trade</th>
<th>Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate</th>
<th>Services</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-4</td>
<td>96,648</td>
<td>3,462</td>
<td>5,226</td>
<td>4,082</td>
<td>9,807</td>
<td>21,730</td>
<td>15,714</td>
<td>28,900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-9</td>
<td>28,505</td>
<td>1,188</td>
<td>3,086</td>
<td>1,149</td>
<td>4,251</td>
<td>7,055</td>
<td>3,346</td>
<td>7,806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-19</td>
<td>18,583</td>
<td>779</td>
<td>3,425</td>
<td>831</td>
<td>2,833</td>
<td>3,532</td>
<td>2,309</td>
<td>4,559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-49</td>
<td>13,515</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>3,639</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>1,750</td>
<td>2,301</td>
<td>1,555</td>
<td>3,166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50-99</td>
<td>4,466</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>1,389</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>1,100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100-249</td>
<td>2,465</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250-499</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>500-999</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,000 or more</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>165,491</td>
<td>6,113</td>
<td>17,773</td>
<td>7,190</td>
<td>19,395</td>
<td>35,479</td>
<td>23,987</td>
<td>46,794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹/ Includes agricultural services, forestry, and fisheries, mining, and nonclassifiable establishments in addition to the seven sectors shown.

## Retail Sales by Type of Business

($ Millions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>New York State</th>
<th>New York, NY-NJ SMSA&lt;sup&gt;1/&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>$50,698</td>
<td>$24,824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Building materials,</td>
<td>1,752</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hardware, garden supply,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and mobile home dealers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General merchandise group</td>
<td>6,645</td>
<td>3,352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stores</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food stores</td>
<td>12,611</td>
<td>6,243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive dealers</td>
<td>7,512</td>
<td>2,731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasoline service stations</td>
<td>2,984</td>
<td>1,134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apparel and accessory</td>
<td>3,342</td>
<td>2,156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stores</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furniture, home</td>
<td>2,266</td>
<td>1,267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>furnishings, and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>equipment stores</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eating and drinking</td>
<td>4,953</td>
<td>2,784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>places</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drug stores and</td>
<td>1,629</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>proprietary stores</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous retail</td>
<td>7,003</td>
<td>3,840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stores</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** Components may not add to the total because of rounding.

<sup>1/</sup> Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland, and Westchester counties in New York and Bergen county in New Jersey.

**Source:** U.S. Bureau of Census, *Census of Retail Trade, 1977.*
## Retail Trade In New York City, By County

### 1977

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Number of Establishments</th>
<th>Sales</th>
<th>% Change from 1972</th>
<th>1977 Payroll ($ Millions)</th>
<th>Paid Employees March 12 Workweek</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New York City, Total</td>
<td>53,603</td>
<td>$17,224</td>
<td>+15</td>
<td>$2,596</td>
<td>$337,035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronx County</td>
<td>6,147</td>
<td>1,952</td>
<td>+9</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>31,410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kings County</td>
<td>14,295</td>
<td>3,735</td>
<td>+5</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>68,143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York County</td>
<td>19,852</td>
<td>7,110</td>
<td>+19</td>
<td>1,291</td>
<td>160,805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queens County</td>
<td>11,488</td>
<td>3,728</td>
<td>+16</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>65,117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond County</td>
<td>1,821</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>+41</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>11,560</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** Components may not add to total because of rounding.

**Source:** U.S. Bureau of Census, *Census of Retail Trade, 1977.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>NY-NJ Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area</th>
<th>New York City, Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>$24,114</td>
<td>$18,989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>25,311</td>
<td>19,584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>26,521</td>
<td>20,278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>27,486</td>
<td>20,991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>29,194</td>
<td>22,117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>30,537</td>
<td>23,194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>29,185</td>
<td>22,276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>29,526</td>
<td>22,275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>30,734</td>
<td>23,438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>32,256</td>
<td>24,377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>33,078</td>
<td>24,182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>34,093</td>
<td>24,688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>35,832</td>
<td>25,394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>41,188</td>
<td>29,560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>44,113</td>
<td>31,591</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Counties</th>
<th>Bronx</th>
<th>Kings</th>
<th>New York</th>
<th>Queens</th>
<th>Richmond</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>$936</td>
<td>$4,077</td>
<td>$10,811</td>
<td>$2,859</td>
<td>$306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>956</td>
<td>4,309</td>
<td>11,129</td>
<td>2,829</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>1,019</td>
<td>4,324</td>
<td>11,610</td>
<td>2,956</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>1,095</td>
<td>4,297</td>
<td>11,992</td>
<td>3,268</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>1,145</td>
<td>4,448</td>
<td>12,642</td>
<td>3,519</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>1,163</td>
<td>4,664</td>
<td>13,311</td>
<td>3,656</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>1,173</td>
<td>4,690</td>
<td>12,362</td>
<td>3,629</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>1,107</td>
<td>4,675</td>
<td>12,626</td>
<td>3,446</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>1,072</td>
<td>4,849</td>
<td>13,433</td>
<td>3,648</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>1,137</td>
<td>4,979</td>
<td>13,867</td>
<td>3,901</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>1,173</td>
<td>5,162</td>
<td>13,082</td>
<td>4,133</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>1,090</td>
<td>4,802</td>
<td>14,101</td>
<td>4,095</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>1,139</td>
<td>4,804</td>
<td>14,740</td>
<td>4,115</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>1,351</td>
<td>5,359</td>
<td>17,776</td>
<td>4,462</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>1,384</td>
<td>5,329</td>
<td>19,046</td>
<td>4,867</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ New York City plus Putnam, Rockland, and Westchester counties in New York, and Bergen County in New Jersey.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number of Establishments</th>
<th>Sales (millions)</th>
<th>Payroll Total (millions)</th>
<th>Paid Employees Week Ended Nearest Nov. 15</th>
<th>Proprietors of Unincorporated Businesses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Merchant Total</td>
<td>Wholesalers</td>
<td>Merchant Total</td>
<td>Wholesalers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948</td>
<td>29,052</td>
<td>22,858</td>
<td>$36,213</td>
<td>$15,304</td>
<td>$1,344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>28,424</td>
<td>23,045</td>
<td>42,208</td>
<td>18,472</td>
<td>1,508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>28,956</td>
<td>23,126</td>
<td>45,357</td>
<td>20,580</td>
<td>1,656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>27,142</td>
<td>22,392</td>
<td>52,930</td>
<td>24,723</td>
<td>2,008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>22,150</td>
<td>18,738</td>
<td>72,517</td>
<td>38,552 a/</td>
<td>2,919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>20,349</td>
<td>17,033</td>
<td>119,076</td>
<td>79,599</td>
<td>3,580</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a/ - Excludes Richmond County (data withheld to avoid disclosure).

N.A. - Not Available

1/ - For week ended March 12.

## Selected Service Industries in New York City

(all dollar figures in millions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ESTABLISHMENTS</strong></td>
<td>55,230</td>
<td>57,424</td>
<td>72,051</td>
<td>68,852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL RECEIPTS</strong></td>
<td>$ 7,035</td>
<td>$ 9,291</td>
<td>$ 12,844</td>
<td>$ 13,894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotels, Motels, Trailering</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks, and Camps</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal Services</td>
<td>714</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>747</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Services</td>
<td>3,961</td>
<td>5,655</td>
<td>6,957</td>
<td>5,804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Repair, Services, and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garages</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Repair Services</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amusement, Recreation Services</td>
<td>1,420</td>
<td>1,694</td>
<td>1,796</td>
<td>2,476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(including Motion Pictures)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dental Laboratories</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal Services</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>1,384</td>
<td>2,043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engineering, Architectural,</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Surveying Services</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PAYROLL</strong></td>
<td>$ 1,647</td>
<td>$ 2,178</td>
<td>$ 3,343</td>
<td>$ 4,695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PAID EMPLOYEES</strong></td>
<td>333,931</td>
<td>360,857</td>
<td>381,715</td>
<td>376,956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

N.A. - Not Available

1/  - Period nearest November 15.

2/  - Period nearest March 12.

### Banking in the New York Metropolitan Area

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year End</th>
<th>Head Offices (Number)</th>
<th>Domestic Branches</th>
<th>Domestic Deposits ($ Billions)</th>
<th>Domestic Assets</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>611</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>674</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>696</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>839</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>996</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>963</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>957</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>942</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>951</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>968</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>981</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year End</th>
<th>Savings Banks (Number)</th>
<th>Branches</th>
<th>Deposits ($ Billions)</th>
<th>Assets ($ Billions)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>$26.4</td>
<td>$29.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>29.2</td>
<td>32.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>31.2</td>
<td>34.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>31.8</td>
<td>35.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>33.1</td>
<td>36.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>37.3</td>
<td>41.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>41.4</td>
<td>45.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>42.8</td>
<td>47.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>43.2</td>
<td>48.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>47.4</td>
<td>52.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>52.3</td>
<td>57.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>56.4</td>
<td>62.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>58.7</td>
<td>65.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>57.8</td>
<td>65.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>59.6</td>
<td>68.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>57.1</td>
<td>66.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ New York City and Nassau, Suffolk, Westchester and Rockland counties.

n.a. not available

Sources: Federal Reserve Bank of New York; Savings Bank Association of New York State.
### Financial Record of the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey

For Selected Years

($ Millions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Gross Operating Revenues</th>
<th>Net Operating Revenues</th>
<th>Total Bonded Debt (At Year End)</th>
<th>Investment in Facilities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>$ 19.3</td>
<td>$ 13.3</td>
<td>$ 183.1</td>
<td>$ 239.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>68.6</td>
<td>38.1</td>
<td>220.0</td>
<td>531.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>115.4</td>
<td>62.7</td>
<td>610.8</td>
<td>1,012.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>123.3</td>
<td>67.2</td>
<td>626.1</td>
<td>1,116.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>135.1</td>
<td>69.3</td>
<td>687.6</td>
<td>1,224.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>154.0</td>
<td>74.2</td>
<td>739.5</td>
<td>1,328.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>167.3</td>
<td>78.1</td>
<td>806.1</td>
<td>1,402.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>178.6</td>
<td>79.7</td>
<td>855.9</td>
<td>1,503.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>190.0</td>
<td>87.8</td>
<td>832.8</td>
<td>1,584.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>207.5</td>
<td>97.4</td>
<td>906.5</td>
<td>1,683.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>226.9</td>
<td>103.1</td>
<td>1,179.5</td>
<td>1,886.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>242.8</td>
<td>108.5</td>
<td>1,202.6</td>
<td>2,098.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>255.3</td>
<td>110.3</td>
<td>1,270.7</td>
<td>2,398.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>279.9</td>
<td>104.6</td>
<td>1,446.7</td>
<td>2,760.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>319.8</td>
<td>120.7</td>
<td>1,566.8</td>
<td>3,047.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>373.5</td>
<td>137.1</td>
<td>1,734.9</td>
<td>3,272.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>410.4</td>
<td>158.4</td>
<td>1,700.5</td>
<td>3,442.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>458.4</td>
<td>169.3</td>
<td>1,764.6</td>
<td>3,581.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>496.4</td>
<td>185.7</td>
<td>1,881.7</td>
<td>3,697.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>524.3</td>
<td>197.3</td>
<td>1,821.9</td>
<td>3,792.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>543.8</td>
<td>176.0</td>
<td>1,955.2</td>
<td>3,883.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>538.1</td>
<td>196.5</td>
<td>1,981.0</td>
<td>3,985.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>647.6</td>
<td>210.4</td>
<td>1,930.8</td>
<td>4,140.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>699.1</td>
<td>211.4</td>
<td>1,972.3</td>
<td>4,375.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: The Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, Annual Reports.
New York Stock Exchange

Stock Sales and Total Listed Stocks

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Shares Sold</th>
<th>All Listed Stocks at Year-End</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Number (Millions)</td>
<td>Market Value ($ Billions)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>958.3</td>
<td>$38.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>1,292.3</td>
<td>52.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>1,186.5</td>
<td>47.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>1,350.9</td>
<td>54.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1,482.3</td>
<td>60.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1,809.4</td>
<td>73.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>2,204.8</td>
<td>98.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>2,885.7</td>
<td>125.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>3,298.7</td>
<td>145.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>3,093.6</td>
<td>127.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>3,123.5</td>
<td>102.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>4,095.2</td>
<td>145.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>4,328.8</td>
<td>158.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>4,228.0</td>
<td>145.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>3,661.4</td>
<td>96.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>4,939.4</td>
<td>131.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>5,518.7</td>
<td>165.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>5,418.9</td>
<td>155.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>7,370.8</td>
<td>205.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>8,335.5</td>
<td>244.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>11,561.5</td>
<td>382.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>12,049.4</td>
<td>396.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: New York Stock Exchange, Fact Book-1982 (Data in columns 1 and 2 for 1960-1968 are from The Securities & Exchange Commission; all other data are from the New York Stock Exchange.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Basic Electric Energy Sales 1/ (Billions of Kilowatt-Hours)</th>
<th>Natural Gas Sales (Billions of Cubic Feet)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>14.8</td>
<td>94.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>15.9</td>
<td>100.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>16.5</td>
<td>104.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>17.4</td>
<td>111.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>18.7</td>
<td>112.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>19.6</td>
<td>115.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>20.6</td>
<td>117.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>125.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>22.9</td>
<td>131.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>24.5</td>
<td>139.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>25.9</td>
<td>146.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>26.5</td>
<td>146.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>27.1</td>
<td>148.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>28.6</td>
<td>140.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>26.5</td>
<td>137.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>26.8</td>
<td>138.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>26.9</td>
<td>145.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>26.7</td>
<td>138.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>26.5</td>
<td>144.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>26.6</td>
<td>153.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>27.2</td>
<td>169.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>n.a.</td>
<td>175.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ In addition to New York City, includes Westchester County. Excludes sales to railroads and other utilities.

n.a. Not available.

Sources: Consolidated Edison Company of New York; Brooklyn Union Gas Company; Long Island Lighting Company.
Births and deaths of business establishments in New York City, 1976-80

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Borough</th>
<th>Births</th>
<th>Deaths</th>
<th>Net change</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New York City</td>
<td>104,714</td>
<td>98,574</td>
<td>6,140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manhattan</td>
<td>57,197</td>
<td>50,812</td>
<td>6,385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queens</td>
<td>16,626</td>
<td>14,989</td>
<td>1,637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staten Island</td>
<td>2,638</td>
<td>2,033</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
<td>19,883</td>
<td>20,775</td>
<td>-892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronx</td>
<td>8,370</td>
<td>9,965</td>
<td>-1,595</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Data are for private sector establishments covered by New York State unemployment insurance. Major exclusions are railroads and small nonprofit organizations. Establishment "births" reflect the number of firms opening for business while establishment "deaths" reflect firms going out of business or moving from New York City for the entire 1976-80 period, inclusive.

Source: New York State Department of Labor
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Total Commercial Buildings</th>
<th>Stores</th>
<th>Offices</th>
<th>Factories</th>
<th>Warehouse-Storage</th>
<th>Parking Garages</th>
<th>Lots</th>
<th>Repair Shops</th>
<th>Misc.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>604</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971-1980</td>
<td>1,506</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Completions based on Inspector's sign-off prior to issuance of Final Certificate of Occupancy.

Source: NYC Department of City Planning, based on data from NYC Dept. of Buildings.
New Public Structures Completed in New York City

1961-1981

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Total Public</th>
<th>Schools</th>
<th>Hospitals</th>
<th>Churches Synagogues</th>
<th>Theatres</th>
<th>Miscellaneous</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1961-1970 1,522 532 41 209 15 725

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Total Public</th>
<th>Schools</th>
<th>Hospitals</th>
<th>Churches Synagogues</th>
<th>Theatres</th>
<th>Miscellaneous</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971-1980 926 220 42 99 10 555</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Completions based on Inspector's sign-off prior to Issuance of Final Certificate of Occupancy.

Source: NYC Department of City Planning, based on data from NYC Dept. of Buildings.
LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT
NEW YORK CITY EMPLOYMENT TRENDS, 1950-81

THOUSANDS OF WORKERS

TOTAL 'NONAGRICULTURAL

THOUSANDS OF WORKERS

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE

FINANCE, INSURANCE,
AND REAL ESTATE

THOUSANDS OF WORKERS

SERVICES

TRANSPORTATION AND
PUBLIC UTILITIES

THOUSANDS OF WORKERS

CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION


1,200

1,100

1,000

900

800

700

600

500

400

300

200

1,900

2,000

2,100

2,200

2,300

2,400

2,500


MANUFACTURING

GOVERNMENT

PRIVATE NONMANUFACTURING

Changes in New York City payroll employment by major industry, peak year to 1981

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Industry</th>
<th>Peak employment Number</th>
<th>Employment 1981 Number</th>
<th>Change Number</th>
<th>Change Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1969 3,797.7</td>
<td>1981 3,354.9</td>
<td>-442.8</td>
<td>-11.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing</td>
<td>1947 1,072.9</td>
<td>1981 483.4</td>
<td>-589.5</td>
<td>-54.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apparel</td>
<td>1946 254.0</td>
<td>1981 136.7</td>
<td>-117.3</td>
<td>-41.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printing and publishing</td>
<td>1962 128.9</td>
<td>1981 94.0</td>
<td>-34.9</td>
<td>-27.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous manufacturing</td>
<td>1953 83.7</td>
<td>1981 37.6</td>
<td>-46.1</td>
<td>-54.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contract construction</td>
<td>1962 139.2</td>
<td>1981 82.3</td>
<td>-56.9</td>
<td>-40.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation and</td>
<td>1961 344.4</td>
<td>1981 254.9</td>
<td>-89.5</td>
<td>-26.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public utilities</td>
<td>1957 761.1</td>
<td>1981 510.8</td>
<td>-250.3</td>
<td>-19.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wholesale and retail trade</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finance, insurance</td>
<td>1981 412.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and real estate</td>
<td>1981 935.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Services</td>
<td>1974 583.7</td>
<td>1981 514.0</td>
<td>-69.7</td>
<td>-11.9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
CHANGES IN PAYROLL EMPLOYMENT, NEW YORK CITY, 1977-81

- TOTAL: 167,000
- SERVICES: 152,000
- FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE: 58,000
- CONSTRUCTION: 18,000
- GOVERNMENT: 6,000
- TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES: -3,000
- WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE: -9,000
- MANUFACTURING: -55,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
### Nonfarm Payroll Employment by Industry, New York-Northeastern New Jersey

**Numbers in Thousands**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Industry</th>
<th>Employment</th>
<th>Numerical Change from</th>
<th>Percent Change from</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>6788.7</td>
<td>-41.5</td>
<td>-30.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing</td>
<td>1258.3</td>
<td>-26.8</td>
<td>-56.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonmanufacturing 1/</td>
<td>5530.4</td>
<td>-14.7</td>
<td>25.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction</td>
<td>209.4</td>
<td>-2.6</td>
<td>-7.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation &amp; Public Utilities</td>
<td>466.6</td>
<td>-3.3</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wholesale and Retail Trade</td>
<td>1387.2</td>
<td>-17.3</td>
<td>-9.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finance, Insurance, &amp; Real Estate</td>
<td>682.8</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>13.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Services</td>
<td>1707.1</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>44.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government</td>
<td>1075.2</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>-16.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Total                                         | 3359.4     | -28.9 | -10.2 | -0.9 | -0.3 |
| Manufacturing                                 | 459.7      | -14.4 | -15.9 | 3.0  | -3.3 |
| Nonmanufacturing 1/                           | 2699.7     | -14.5 | 5.7   | -0.5 | 0.2  |
| Construction                                  | 81.3       | -3.5  | -3.1  | -4.1 | -3.7 |
| Transportation & Public Utilities             | 249.5      | -2.7  | -5.6  | -1.1 | -2.2 |
| Wholesale and Retail Trade                    | 602.2      | -10.0 | -1.4  | -1.6 | -0.2 |
| Finance, Insurance, & Real Estate             | 491.3      | 4.4   | 12.1  | 0.9  | 2.5  |
| Services                                      | 955.3      | -5.2  | 23.7  | -0.5 | 2.5  |
| Government                                    | 518.8      | 2.5   | -19.9 | 0.5  | -3.7 |

| Total                                         | 1402.7     | -1.8  | 10.8  | -0.1 | 0.8  |
| Manufacturing                                 | 254.7      | -2.7  | -4.7  | -1.1 | -1.8 |
| Nonmanufacturing 1/                           | 1146.0     | 0.9   | 15.5  | 0.1  | 1.4  |
| Construction                                  | 56.0       | -0.3  | -1.7  | -0.5 | -2.9 |
| Transportation & Public Utilities             | 66.5       | -0.8  | 4.0   | -1.2 | 6.4  |
| Wholesale and Retail Trade                    | 346.7      | -2.4  | 0.7   | -0.7 | 0.2  |
| Finance, Insurance, & Real Estate             | 76.6       | -0.1  | 0.3   | -0.1 | 0.4  |
| Services                                      | 346.1      | 6.3   | 8.4   | 1.8  | 2.5  |
| Government                                    | 254.1      | -1.8  | 3.8   | -0.7 | 1.5  |

| Total                                         | 2026.6     | -10.8 | -31.1 | -0.5 | -1.5 |
| Manufacturing                                 | 543.9      | -9.7  | -35.5 | -1.8 | -6.1 |
| Nonmanufacturing 1/                           | 1482.7     | -1.1  | 4.4   | -0.1 | 0.3  |
| Construction                                  | 72.1       | 1.2   | -3.0  | 1.7  | -4.0 |
| Transportation & Public Utilities             | 150.6      | 0.2   | 2.7   | 0.1  | 1.8  |
| Wholesale and Retail Trade                    | 438.3      | -4.9  | -8.5  | -1.1 | -1.9 |
| Finance, Insurance, & Real Estate             | 114.9      | -0.2  | 1.1   | -0.2 | 1.0  |
| Services                                      | 403.7      | 0.7   | 12.5  | 0.2  | 3.2  |
| Government                                    | 302.3      | 2.0   | -0.3  | 0.7  | -0.1 |

1/ Includes mining not presented separately

P = Preliminary

**Note:** The 16 county New York-Northeastern New Jersey area consists of New York City and Nassau, Suffolk, Westchester, Rockland, and Putnam counties in New York, and Essex, Morris, Hudson, Union, Passaic, Bergen, Middlesex, and Somerset counties in New Jersey.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
EMPLOYMENT CHANGES IN PRIVATE SECTOR INDUSTRIES OF GROWTH AND DECLINE, NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1977-81

277,066

234,128
50 LEADING GROWTH INDUSTRIES

178 INDUSTRY SECTORS WITH EMPLOYMENT DECLINES
-99,946
50 LEADING DECLINING INDUSTRIES
-125,771

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Industry</th>
<th>Employment as of March</th>
<th>Increase</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,074,553</td>
<td>234,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Security brokers and dealers ........................................</td>
<td>56,390</td>
<td>23,467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Miscellaneous business services ......................................</td>
<td>71,237</td>
<td>9,126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Personnel supply services .............................................</td>
<td>25,634</td>
<td>4,348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Commercial and stock savings banks ...................................</td>
<td>95,983</td>
<td>16,866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Individual and family social services ................................</td>
<td>11,588</td>
<td>4,249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Legal services ..................................................................</td>
<td>37,807</td>
<td>12,497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Foreign exchange establishments, clearing ............................</td>
<td>21,291</td>
<td>4,540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Computer and data processing services ..................................</td>
<td>14,309</td>
<td>5,365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Advertising .....................................................................</td>
<td>10,932</td>
<td>4,204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Eating and drinking places ............................................</td>
<td>23,472</td>
<td>6,033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Engineering and architectural services ................................</td>
<td>16,100</td>
<td>3,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Radio and television broadcasting ....................................</td>
<td>15,080</td>
<td>3,657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping services ........................</td>
<td>2,086</td>
<td>1,237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Colleges and universities ............................................</td>
<td>82,900</td>
<td>4,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Real estate agencies and managers ....................................</td>
<td>18,074</td>
<td>4,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Electrical work, construction ........................................</td>
<td>10,932</td>
<td>4,204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Theatrical producers, orchestras, entertainers .......................</td>
<td>14,309</td>
<td>5,365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Insurance agents, brokers ............................................</td>
<td>23,472</td>
<td>6,033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Hotels, motels, and tourists courts ..................................</td>
<td>22,635</td>
<td>3,922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Elementary and secondary schools ....................................</td>
<td>16,100</td>
<td>3,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Mutual savings banks ..................................................</td>
<td>15,080</td>
<td>3,657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Residential care facilities ..........................................</td>
<td>9,039</td>
<td>3,571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Health and allied services, etc .....................................</td>
<td>5,538</td>
<td>3,461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Hospitals ......................................................................</td>
<td>119,193</td>
<td>3,408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Nursing and personal care facilities ................................</td>
<td>25,049</td>
<td>3,111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Motion picture production and services ................................</td>
<td>12,292</td>
<td>3,461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Nonresidential building construction .................................</td>
<td>5,030</td>
<td>2,790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Periodicals, printing and publishing .................................</td>
<td>19,704</td>
<td>2,769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Plumbing, heating, air conditioning contractors ....................</td>
<td>10,086</td>
<td>2,731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Outpatient care facilities ...........................................</td>
<td>6,276</td>
<td>2,510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Community action agencies, non profit fund raising organizations, self help organizations, and other ........................</td>
<td>15,444</td>
<td>3,935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Sporting goods, books, jewelry and other ..........................</td>
<td>19,563</td>
<td>2,532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Miscellaneous personal services ....................................</td>
<td>4,057</td>
<td>2,185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Arrangement of transportation, passenger and cargo ..................</td>
<td>13,479</td>
<td>2,168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Books, printing and publishing .......................................</td>
<td>14,903</td>
<td>2,043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Miscellaneous amusement, recreational services ........................</td>
<td>2,904</td>
<td>2,043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Machinery, equipment, and supplies, wholesale .......................</td>
<td>31,177</td>
<td>1,940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Residential building construction ...................................</td>
<td>3,907</td>
<td>1,303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Offices of physicians ................................................</td>
<td>26,756</td>
<td>1,651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Job training and related services ...................................</td>
<td>4,130</td>
<td>1,642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. Commodity contracts brokers, dealers ................................</td>
<td>1,162</td>
<td>1,558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Masonry, stone work, and plastering ................................</td>
<td>3,256</td>
<td>1,526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Florists, tobacconists, newsstands, and other retail stores, etc</td>
<td>9,143</td>
<td>1,507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Mailing, reproduction, stenographic services ........................</td>
<td>12,868</td>
<td>1,506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Noncommercial research organizations ................................</td>
<td>11,549</td>
<td>1,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46. Local and suburban transportation ....................................</td>
<td>5,903</td>
<td>1,293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47. Highway and street construction .....................................</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>1,237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. Concrete work, construction ..........................................</td>
<td>20,149</td>
<td>1,193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49. Miscellaneous durable goods, wholesale ................................</td>
<td>2,411</td>
<td>1,128</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: Data are for March of each year based on employment in private sector establishments subject to the New York Title I unemployment insurance law. Major private sector employment includes retail employment and some in not for profit organizations. Women employed by private households, agriculture, forestry and fishing establishments were also included from data. An establishment is defined as an economic unit which produces goods or services or an administrative office which manages or provides services to other units of the same company. Industrial classifications are based on the 1972 Standard Industrial Classification Manual. Office of Management and Budget. Each establishment is assigned an industry code based on its primary activity as determined by the type of products it produces or distributes, or services rendered. The classification system is designed to conform with the existing structure of American industry. To be recognized as an industry, a classification must be statistically significant in the number of periods employed, the volume of business done, and other measures of economic activity.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
### 50 Leading Sectors of Job Decline in New York City, 1977-81

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Industry</th>
<th>Employment as of March 1977</th>
<th>Employment as of March 1981</th>
<th>Decline</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total...</td>
<td>748,314</td>
<td>648,368</td>
<td>-99,946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Department stores</td>
<td>60,031</td>
<td>50,764</td>
<td>-9,267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Taxicabs</td>
<td>10,065</td>
<td>9,263</td>
<td>-794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Real estate operators and lessors</td>
<td>64,022</td>
<td>58,729</td>
<td>-5,393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Knitting mills, manufacturing</td>
<td>37,909</td>
<td>35,082</td>
<td>-2,827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Men's and boys' suits and coats, manufacturing</td>
<td>10,558</td>
<td>6,679</td>
<td>-3,879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Petroleum refining, manufacturing</td>
<td>4,771</td>
<td>3,316</td>
<td>-1,455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Air transportation, certified carriers</td>
<td>46,637</td>
<td>43,099</td>
<td>-3,538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Costume jewelry and notions, manufacturing</td>
<td>9,302</td>
<td>6,218</td>
<td>-3,084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Fire, marine, and casualty insurance</td>
<td>21,651</td>
<td>16,645</td>
<td>-5,006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Deep sea foreign transportation</td>
<td>13,194</td>
<td>10,423</td>
<td>-2,771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Trucking, local and long distance</td>
<td>25,683</td>
<td>22,962</td>
<td>-2,721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Women's and misses' outerwear, manufacturing</td>
<td>75,174</td>
<td>72,798</td>
<td>-2,376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Grocery stores</td>
<td>44,696</td>
<td>42,495</td>
<td>-2,201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Motor vehicles and automotive equipment, wholesale</td>
<td>8,180</td>
<td>6,016</td>
<td>-2,164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Children's outerwear, manufacturing</td>
<td>9,335</td>
<td>7,266</td>
<td>-2,069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Toys and sporting goods, manufacturing</td>
<td>7,686</td>
<td>5,613</td>
<td>-1,993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Women's ready-to-wear stores</td>
<td>34,927</td>
<td>19,099</td>
<td>-1,828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Nonstore retailers</td>
<td>5,977</td>
<td>4,164</td>
<td>-1,813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Jewelry, silverware, and plated ware, manufacturing</td>
<td>14,119</td>
<td>12,413</td>
<td>-1,706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Watches, clocks, and watchcases, manufacturing</td>
<td>4,004</td>
<td>2,336</td>
<td>-1,668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Laundry, cleaning, and garment services</td>
<td>14,467</td>
<td>12,865</td>
<td>-1,602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Family clothing stores</td>
<td>7,639</td>
<td>6,062</td>
<td>-1,577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Miscellaneous apparel and accessories, manufacturing</td>
<td>10,520</td>
<td>9,026</td>
<td>-1,494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Beverages, manufacturing</td>
<td>6,131</td>
<td>4,700</td>
<td>-1,431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Ship and boat building and repairing, manufacturing</td>
<td>4,006</td>
<td>2,580</td>
<td>-1,426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Miscellaneous nondurable goods, wholesale</td>
<td>17,495</td>
<td>16,229</td>
<td>-1,266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Super and confectionery products, manufacturing</td>
<td>5,128</td>
<td>3,882</td>
<td>-1,256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Industrial organic chemicals, manufacturing</td>
<td>5,272</td>
<td>4,017</td>
<td>-1,255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Variety stores</td>
<td>7,978</td>
<td>6,732</td>
<td>-1,246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Life insurance</td>
<td>40,500</td>
<td>39,321</td>
<td>-1,179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Gasoline service stations</td>
<td>7,191</td>
<td>6,015</td>
<td>-1,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Combination utility services</td>
<td>21,910</td>
<td>20,198</td>
<td>-1,712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Men's and boys' furnishings, manufacturing</td>
<td>11,772</td>
<td>10,744</td>
<td>-1,028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Communication equipment, manufacturing</td>
<td>7,850</td>
<td>6,903</td>
<td>-1,027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Bakery products, manufacturing</td>
<td>8,009</td>
<td>6,688</td>
<td>-1,321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Petroleum and petroleum products, wholesale</td>
<td>5,770</td>
<td>4,770</td>
<td>-1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Radio and TV receiving equipment, manufacturing</td>
<td>4,836</td>
<td>3,856</td>
<td>-980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Beauty shops</td>
<td>9,613</td>
<td>8,648</td>
<td>-965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Miscellaneous plastic products, manufacturing</td>
<td>8,068</td>
<td>7,553</td>
<td>-515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. Electrical goods, wholesale</td>
<td>16,113</td>
<td>15,700</td>
<td>-413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Motion picture theaters</td>
<td>5,264</td>
<td>4,248</td>
<td>-916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. New and used car dealers</td>
<td>6,548</td>
<td>5,644</td>
<td>-904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Metal, coating, engraving and allied processes, manufacturing</td>
<td>4,327</td>
<td>3,430</td>
<td>-897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Household furniture, manufacturing</td>
<td>4,076</td>
<td>3,386</td>
<td>-690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46. Partition and fixture, manufacturing</td>
<td>3,919</td>
<td>3,004</td>
<td>-915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47. School bus transportation</td>
<td>4,391</td>
<td>3,364</td>
<td>-827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. Photographic equipment and supplies, manufacturing</td>
<td>1,838</td>
<td>1,048</td>
<td>-790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49. Signs and advertising specialties and displays, brooms and brushes, and other miscellaneous manufacturing industries, nec</td>
<td>9,702</td>
<td>9,034</td>
<td>-668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. Meat markets and freezer provision foodstores</td>
<td>5,618</td>
<td>4,783</td>
<td>-835</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** Data are for March of each year based on employment in private sector establishments subject to the New York State Workers' Compensation Insurance Law. Major private sector exclusions include railroad employees, employees in non-profit organizations, workers employed by private households, agriculture, forestry, and fishing establishments which is an activity subject to the New York State Workers' Compensation Insurance Law. The classification is based on the classification Manual of the New York State Workers' Compensation Insurance Law. The classification system is designed to conform with the existing structure of American industry. The classification must be statistically significant in the number of persons employed, the volume of business done, and other measures of economic activity.

**Source:** U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
**JOB GROWTH IN MANHATTAN AND OTHER BOROUGHS IN KEY GROWTH INDUSTRIES, MARCH 1977-81**

- **Security and Commodity Brokers:**
  - All Other Boroughs: 25,500
  - Manhattan: 100

- **Banking:**
  - All Other Boroughs: 26,200
  - Manhattan: 1,100

- **Business Services:**
  - All Other Boroughs: 46,000
  - Manhattan: 7,400

**MANUFACTURING JOB DECLINES IN MANHATTAN AND OTHER BOROUGHS, MARCH 1977-81**

- **All Other Boroughs:** 23,300
- **Manhattan:** 26,200

**MANHATTAN AS A PERCENT OF NEW YORK CITY EMPLOYMENT IN SELECTED INDUSTRIES, MARCH 1981**

- **Manufacturing:** 55.9%
- **Total Private Sector:** 66.3%
- **Business Services:** 87.4%
- **Banking:** 89.6%
- **Security and Commodity Brokers:** 99.6%

**THE GEOGRAPHY OF PRIVATE SECTOR EMPLOYMENT CHANGE IN NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1977-MARCH 1981**

- **New York City:** 151,300
- **Manhattan:** 150,770
- **Queens:** 7,900
- **Staten Island:** 6,600
- **Bronx:** -3,900
- **Brooklyn:** -9,980

Data are for private sector workers covered by unemployment insurance. Major private sector exclusions include most agricultural workers, railroad employees, most domestic workers and some workers in small nonprofit organizations.

*Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics*
MANHATTAN LABOR FORCE AND PRIVATE SECTOR JOBS AS A PERCENT OF NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1981

MANHATTAN PRIVATE SECTOR JOBS AS A PERCENT OF NEW YORK CITY

MANHATTAN RESIDENTS AS A PERCENT OF NEW YORK CITY LABOR FORCE

Note: Manhattan labor force estimates are derived by disaggregating from New York City labor force using population estimates and unemployment insurance compensation claims.

PRIVATE NON-AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT* IN NEW YORK CITY BY COUNTY, 1980 (in thousands)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Bronx</th>
<th>Kings</th>
<th>New York</th>
<th>Queens</th>
<th>Richmond</th>
<th>New York City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>160.0</td>
<td>361.4</td>
<td>1,805.5</td>
<td>374.5</td>
<td>44.0</td>
<td>2,745.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing</td>
<td>27.9</td>
<td>103.6</td>
<td>276.4</td>
<td>82.6</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>494.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>12.3</td>
<td>31.1</td>
<td>20.4</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>75.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation &amp; Public Utilities</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>27.5</td>
<td>143.5</td>
<td>67.3</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>250.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trade</td>
<td>42.2</td>
<td>89.0</td>
<td>358.6</td>
<td>95.8</td>
<td>13.9</td>
<td>599.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finance, Insurance &amp; Real Estate</td>
<td>11.3</td>
<td>23.4</td>
<td>385.8</td>
<td>19.7</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>443.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Services</td>
<td>59.7</td>
<td>103.3</td>
<td>601.3</td>
<td>86.9</td>
<td>17.7</td>
<td>868.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others</td>
<td>.6</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>.3</td>
<td>13.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Covered by Unemployment Insurance

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
EMPLOYMENT CHANGES IN MANUFACTURING ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES, NEW YORK CITY AND SUBURBS*, 1962-81

THOUSANDS OF JOBS

NEW YORK CITY

SUBURBS*

(December)  Employment  Change from previous year

1962  76,900  --
1963  78,800  1,900
1964  77,900  -900
1965  78,400  500
1966  80,600  2,200
1967  82,500  1,900
1968  84,800  2,300
1969  85,900  1,100
1970  81,900  -4,000
1971  73,800  -8,100
1972  68,700  -5,100
1973  67,200  -1,500
1974  64,100  -3,100
1975  60,200  -3,900
1976  59,200  -1,000
1977  58,900  -300
1978  57,400  -1,500
1979  54,200  -3,200
1980  50,400  -3,800
1981  49,000  -1,400

(December)  Employment  Change from previous year

1962  8,800  --
1963  9,300  500
1964  11,700  2,400
1965  12,400  700
1966  13,500  1,100
1967  15,300  1,800
1968  16,200  900
1969  18,600  2,400
1970  18,700  100
1971  17,200  -1,500
1972  17,000  -200
1973  18,600  1,600
1974  20,700  2,100
1975  21,200  500
1976  21,700  500
1977  23,200  1,500
1978  23,700  500
1979  25,300  1,600
1980  25,700  400
1981  25,900  -700

*Includes Nassau-Suffolk, Westchester, Rockland and Putnam Counties.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
EMPLOYMENT INCREASES IN SELECTED GROWTH INDUSTRIES, NEW YORK CITY, 1977-81

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Industry</th>
<th>Employment Increase</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Business Services</td>
<td>51,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banking</td>
<td>26,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Securities</td>
<td>27,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Services</td>
<td>25,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction</td>
<td>18,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Services</td>
<td>12,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Services</td>
<td>11,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Services</td>
<td>11,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal Services</td>
<td>10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications</td>
<td>8,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restaurants</td>
<td>6,500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Includes engineering, architectural and surveying services; noncommercial educational, scientific and research organizations; accounting, auditing and bookkeeping services; and services not otherwise classified.

Note: Growth industries are defined as those industries with employment increases of at least 5,000 between 1977 and 1980.

OCCUPATIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYMENT CHANGE IN SELECTED PRIVATE SECTOR GROWTH INDUSTRIES, NEW YORK CITY

OCCUPATIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYMENT LOSS IN MANUFACTURING, NEW YORK CITY, 1977-80

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
Changes in total payroll jobs and residents employed, New York City and suburban New York area, 1977-81

(numbers in thousands)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Area</th>
<th>Employment</th>
<th>Change</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payroll jobs</td>
<td>3,188</td>
<td>3,355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residents employed</td>
<td>2,726</td>
<td>2,765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suburban New York</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payroll jobs</td>
<td>1,231</td>
<td>1,374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residents employed</td>
<td>1,631</td>
<td>1,829</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Payroll jobs cover wage and salary workers on nonagricultural payrolls, including multiple job holders. The figures represent total nonfarm jobs in a given area without regard to place of residence of job holders. Resident employment figures include in addition to wage and salary workers, the self-employed and unpaid family workers. The figures exclude multiple jobholders and refer to residents regardless of place of work. Suburban New York area includes Nassau, Suffolk, Westchester, Rockland and Putnam Counties.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
PERCENT CHANGES IN PAYROLL EMPLOYMENT, JANUARY 1980-DECEMBER 1981 (SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
UNEMPLOYMENT RATES, UNITED STATES AND NEW YORK CITY, 1968-82
(TOTAL, AGE 16 YEARS AND OVER)

UNEMPLOYMENT RATES, NEW YORK CITY AND SUBURBS, 1981
*NASSAU, SUFFOLK, WESTCHESTER, ROCKLAND AND PUTNAM COUNTIES

EMPLOYMENT-Population ratios, UNITED STATES AND NEW YORK CITY, 1968-82
(TOTAL, AGE 16 YEARS AND OVER)

EMPLOYMENT-Population ratios, NEW YORK CITY AND SUBURBS, 1980
*NASSAU, SUFFOLK, WESTCHESTER, ROCKLAND AND PUTNAM COUNTIES

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Employment status</th>
<th>Second quarter</th>
<th>Second quarter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All persons, 16 years and over</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian noninstitutional population</td>
<td>5456</td>
<td>5443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian labor force</td>
<td>3060</td>
<td>3031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of population</td>
<td>56.1</td>
<td>55.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment</td>
<td>2792</td>
<td>2749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of population</td>
<td>51.2</td>
<td>50.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment rate</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>9.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in labor force</td>
<td>2396</td>
<td>2412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian noninstitutional population</td>
<td>3434</td>
<td>3459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian labor force</td>
<td>2136</td>
<td>2133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of population</td>
<td>55.7</td>
<td>55.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment</td>
<td>1969</td>
<td>1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of population</td>
<td>51.9</td>
<td>50.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment rate</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>6.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in labor force</td>
<td>1699</td>
<td>1736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black and other races</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian noninstitutional population</td>
<td>1622</td>
<td>1564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian labor force</td>
<td>924</td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of population</td>
<td>57.0</td>
<td>57.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of population</td>
<td>49.6</td>
<td>51.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment rate</td>
<td>12.9</td>
<td>10.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in labor force</td>
<td>698</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both sexes, 20 years and over</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian noninstitutional population</td>
<td>4980</td>
<td>5003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian labor force</td>
<td>2999</td>
<td>2903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of population</td>
<td>59.4</td>
<td>59.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment</td>
<td>2691</td>
<td>2657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of population</td>
<td>34.0</td>
<td>52.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment rate</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>8.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in labor force</td>
<td>2071</td>
<td>2077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male, 20 years and over</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian noninstitutional population</td>
<td>2229</td>
<td>2204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian labor force</td>
<td>1468</td>
<td>1438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of population</td>
<td>72.1</td>
<td>74.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment</td>
<td>1486</td>
<td>1499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of population</td>
<td>66.6</td>
<td>60.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment rate</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td>8.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in labor force</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female, 20 years and over</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian noninstitutional population</td>
<td>2751</td>
<td>2772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian labor force</td>
<td>1301</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of population</td>
<td>47.3</td>
<td>45.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment</td>
<td>1205</td>
<td>1156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of population</td>
<td>43.4</td>
<td>41.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment rate</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>8.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in labor force</td>
<td>1450</td>
<td>1511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both sexes, 16-19 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian noninstitutional population</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian labor force</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of population</td>
<td>31.7</td>
<td>28.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of population</td>
<td>21.4</td>
<td>20.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment rate</td>
<td>31.9</td>
<td>30.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in labor force</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
Labor force status of the civilian noninstitutional population, age 16 and over,  
New York-Northeastern New Jersey area and components
(numbers in thousands)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Area</th>
<th>Civilian labor force</th>
<th>Employed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New York-Northeastern</td>
<td>7350.4</td>
<td>7315.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York portion</td>
<td>5118.4</td>
<td>5045.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York area (1)</td>
<td>3771.0</td>
<td>3689.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City</td>
<td>3140.0</td>
<td>3059.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nassau-Suffolk area</td>
<td>1347.4</td>
<td>1356.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York portion excluding New York City</td>
<td>1978.4</td>
<td>1986.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey portion</td>
<td>2232.0</td>
<td>2270.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newark area</td>
<td>968.0</td>
<td>985.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paterson-Clifton-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passaic area</td>
<td>209.7</td>
<td>212.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jersey City area</td>
<td>241.6</td>
<td>248.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perth Amboy area</td>
<td>331.3</td>
<td>334.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergen County</td>
<td>481.4</td>
<td>489.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York-Northeastern</td>
<td>570.6</td>
<td>516.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York portion</td>
<td>416.5</td>
<td>419.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York area (1)</td>
<td>333.2</td>
<td>334.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City</td>
<td>302.0</td>
<td>303.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nassau-Suffolk area</td>
<td>83.4</td>
<td>84.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York portion excluding New York City</td>
<td>114.5</td>
<td>116.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey portion</td>
<td>154.1</td>
<td>196.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newark area</td>
<td>65.1</td>
<td>80.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paterson-Clifton-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passaic area</td>
<td>18.8</td>
<td>23.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jersey City area</td>
<td>25.1</td>
<td>33.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perth Amboy area</td>
<td>20.3</td>
<td>27.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergen County</td>
<td>24.8</td>
<td>32.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1) In addition to New York City includes Westchester, Rockland and Putnam Counties.

NOTE
- The data for New York City are based on monthly responses from a panel of about 2,000 households which are included in the national Current Population Survey (CPS). The estimates for the rest of the area are a product of a Federal-State cooperative program in which State employment security agencies prepare labor force and unemployment estimates under concepts, definitions, and technical procedures established by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Rest of area estimates for the current month are preliminary and are revised in the following month to incorporate improved inputs. Once each year, all estimates are adjusted to incorporate more current population controls and/or benchmarks. Small differences in the estimates should be interpreted with caution. Because of data limitations, seasonally adjusted data are not available.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
WORK STOPPAGES IN NEW YORK CITY

Number of stoppages

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics

Work stoppages in New York City, 1960-1980
(Workers and days in thousands)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number of stoppages</th>
<th>Workers involved</th>
<th>Days idle</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1960...</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>1,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961...</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>1,060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962...</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>2,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963...</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>2,090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964...</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965...</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>1,880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966...</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>1,940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967...</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>1,620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968...</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>3,270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969...</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>1,470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970...</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>1,980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971...</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>4,253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972...</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>2,502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973...</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974...</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975...</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>1,124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976...</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977...</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978...</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>1,307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979...</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>1,072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980...</td>
<td></td>
<td>66</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The counts of stoppages and workers involved reflect disputes beginning in the year; the count of days idle involves all stoppages in effect in the year.
Section 4.

INCOME AND WAGES
Percent changes in earnings and consumer prices, New York area,
May 1975-May 1982

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Earnings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office clerical</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electronic data processing</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skilled maintenance trades</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unskilled plant workers</td>
<td>10.6</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consumer Price Index 2/</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>11.3</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Real&quot; earnings 3/</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office clerical</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>-2.3</td>
<td>-3.4</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electronic data processing</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>-2.9</td>
<td>-3.3</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skilled maintenance trades</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>-0.6</td>
<td>-2.1</td>
<td>-0.7</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unskilled plant workers</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>-1.5</td>
<td>-3.2</td>
<td>-0.3</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ A revised description for computer operators was introduced in the New York area in 1978. The 1977-78 data exclude computer operators and are not comparable with other estimates. Data for 1978 and 1980 include the revised job description for computer operators and are not comparable with earlier estimates.


3/ "Real" earnings reflect adjustment for the impact of area consumer price increases.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
### Average weekly salaries for selected office, professional and technical occupations, New York area, May 1982

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Number of workers</th>
<th>Average weekly hours (standard)</th>
<th>Average weekly earnings</th>
<th>Weekly earnings (standard)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Secretaries</td>
<td>41,433</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>$317.50</td>
<td>$269.50-$359.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretaries I</td>
<td>6,200</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td>260.00</td>
<td>219.50-297.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretaries II</td>
<td>10,089</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>290.00</td>
<td>253.50-325.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretaries III</td>
<td>10,706</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>322.50</td>
<td>278.00-360.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretaries IV</td>
<td>10,707</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td>345.50</td>
<td>297.50-384.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretaries V</td>
<td>3,470</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td>397.50</td>
<td>340.50-441.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenographers</td>
<td>1,186</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>272.00</td>
<td>219.00-318.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenographers I</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>36.5</td>
<td>239.50</td>
<td>195.50-254.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenographers II</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>290.00</td>
<td>236.50-360.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transcribing-machine typists</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td>240.00</td>
<td>203.00-265.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Typists</td>
<td>6,758</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>209.00</td>
<td>176.50-229.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Typists I</td>
<td>4,419</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>194.00</td>
<td>173.00-215.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Typists II</td>
<td>2,339</td>
<td>36.5</td>
<td>237.50</td>
<td>196.50-259.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File clerks</td>
<td>4,233</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>185.00</td>
<td>160.00-198.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File clerks I</td>
<td>2,264</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>173.00</td>
<td>150.00-190.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File clerks II</td>
<td>1,621</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>187.50</td>
<td>161.00-194.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File clerks III</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>36.5</td>
<td>249.50</td>
<td>202.00-296.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messengers</td>
<td>4,819</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>182.50</td>
<td>155.00-200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switchboard operators</td>
<td>2,464</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>239.00</td>
<td>211.00-259.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switchboard operator-receptionists</td>
<td>1,809</td>
<td>37.0</td>
<td>229.00</td>
<td>200.00-253.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order clerks</td>
<td>4,600</td>
<td>37.0</td>
<td>246.00</td>
<td>206.00-272.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order clerks I</td>
<td>2,878</td>
<td>37.0</td>
<td>221.50</td>
<td>200.00-245.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order clerks II</td>
<td>1,330</td>
<td>37.5</td>
<td>291.50</td>
<td>249.50-310.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounting clerks</td>
<td>14,086</td>
<td>36.5</td>
<td>236.00</td>
<td>211.50-285.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounting clerks I</td>
<td>1,659</td>
<td>36.5</td>
<td>195.00</td>
<td>170.00-210.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounting clerks II</td>
<td>4,912</td>
<td>36.5</td>
<td>241.00</td>
<td>206.50-261.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounting clerks III</td>
<td>5,300</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>278.00</td>
<td>239.50-300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounting clerks IV</td>
<td>1,937</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>293.50</td>
<td>250.00-330.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payroll clerks</td>
<td>1,934</td>
<td>36.5</td>
<td>270.00</td>
<td>230.00-306.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See footnotes at end of tables.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
Average weekly salaries for selected office, professional and technical occupations,
New York area, May 1982 — continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Number of workers</th>
<th>Average weekly hours (standard)</th>
<th>Weekly earnings 1 Mean 2</th>
<th>Middle range 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Key entry operators</td>
<td>6,941</td>
<td>36.5</td>
<td>$254.50</td>
<td>$211.50-277.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key entry operators I</td>
<td>4,349</td>
<td>36.5</td>
<td>247.00</td>
<td>205.00-267.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key entry operators II</td>
<td>2,592</td>
<td>36.5</td>
<td>266.50</td>
<td>222.00-280.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer systems analysts</td>
<td>5,159</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td>575.50</td>
<td>500.00-635.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(business)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer systems analysts (business) I</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td>456.00</td>
<td>412.50-504.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer systems analysts (business) II</td>
<td>2,323</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td>558.50</td>
<td>484.00-605.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer systems analysts (business) III</td>
<td>2,229</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>620.00</td>
<td>572.00-666.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer programmers (business)</td>
<td>6,225</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>434.00</td>
<td>370.00-483.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer programmers (business) I</td>
<td>1,175</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td>345.50</td>
<td>307.00-377.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer programmers (business) II</td>
<td>2,777</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td>432.00</td>
<td>375.00-462.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer programmers (business) III</td>
<td>2,247</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>482.00</td>
<td>433.00-512.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer operators</td>
<td>5,491</td>
<td>36.5</td>
<td>306.50</td>
<td>250.00-361.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer operators I</td>
<td>1,343</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>257.00</td>
<td>194.50-360.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer operators II</td>
<td>2,604</td>
<td>36.5</td>
<td>303.50</td>
<td>255.00-339.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer operators III</td>
<td>1,461</td>
<td>36.5</td>
<td>358.50</td>
<td>307.00-390.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peripheral equipment operators</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td>248.00</td>
<td>222.50-274.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer data librarians</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>265.00</td>
<td>225.00-305.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drafters</td>
<td>2,486</td>
<td>37.5</td>
<td>368.00</td>
<td>300.00-421.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drafters I</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>38.0</td>
<td>209.50</td>
<td>200.00-212.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drafters II</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>38.0</td>
<td>282.00</td>
<td>242.50-312.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drafters III</td>
<td>691</td>
<td>37.0</td>
<td>343.50</td>
<td>295.00-411.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drafters IV</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>37.5</td>
<td>374.00</td>
<td>324.50-418.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drafters V</td>
<td>749</td>
<td>38.0</td>
<td>456.50</td>
<td>394.00-520.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electronics technicians</td>
<td>2,749</td>
<td>39.5</td>
<td>468.00</td>
<td>413.50-525.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electronics technicians II</td>
<td>2,223</td>
<td>39.5</td>
<td>483.00</td>
<td>458.00-525.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electronics technicians III</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>38.5</td>
<td>490.50</td>
<td>465.00-546.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registered industrial nurses</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>37.0</td>
<td>394.50</td>
<td>349.00-440.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See footnotes at end of tables.
Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
### Average hourly earnings for selected plant occupations, New York area, May 1982

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Number of workers</th>
<th>Hourly earnings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maintenance carpenters</td>
<td>942</td>
<td>$9.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maintenance electricians</td>
<td>1,173</td>
<td>10.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maintenance painters</td>
<td>606</td>
<td>9.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maintenance machinists</td>
<td>1,334</td>
<td>11.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maintenance mechanics (machinery)</td>
<td>1,558</td>
<td>10.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maintenance mechanics (motor vehicles)</td>
<td>2,415</td>
<td>11.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maintenance pipefitters</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>11.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maintenance sheet-metal workers</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>11.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maintenance trades helpers</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>7.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tool and die makers</td>
<td>895</td>
<td>10.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stationary engineers</td>
<td>1,361</td>
<td>11.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boiler tenders</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>10.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truckdrivers</td>
<td>9,003</td>
<td>10.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truckdrivers, light truck</td>
<td>740</td>
<td>7.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truckdrivers, medium truck</td>
<td>2,207</td>
<td>10.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truckdrivers, heavy truck</td>
<td>3,064</td>
<td>11.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truckdrivers, tractor-trailer</td>
<td>1,380</td>
<td>11.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shippers</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>7.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receivers</td>
<td>865</td>
<td>7.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shippers and receivers</td>
<td>697</td>
<td>8.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warehousemen</td>
<td>1,592</td>
<td>7.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order fillers</td>
<td>2,899</td>
<td>7.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipping packers</td>
<td>2,110</td>
<td>6.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Material handling laborers</td>
<td>6,675</td>
<td>8.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forklift operators</td>
<td>2,526</td>
<td>8.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guards</td>
<td>21,684</td>
<td>4.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guards I</td>
<td>16,655</td>
<td>4.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guards II</td>
<td>5,029</td>
<td>6.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janitors, porters, and cleaners</td>
<td>40,563</td>
<td>6.79</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Standard hours reflect the workweek for which employees receive their regular straight-time salaries (exclusive of pay for overtime at regular and/or premium rates), and the earnings correspond to these weekly hours.

2 The mean is computed for each job by totaling the earnings of all workers and dividing by the number of workers. The middle range is defined by 2 rates of pay; a fourth of the workers earn less than the lower of these rates and a fourth earn more than the higher rate.

3 Excludes premium pay for overtime and for work on weekends, holidays, and late shifts.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
Section 5.

SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE
IMPACT OF AFDC ELIGIBILITY CHANGES ON
AVERAGE MONTHLY PUBLIC ASSISTANCE CASELOADS 1981-1983*
(Number of Recipients in Thousands)

AID TO FAMILIES
WITH DEPENDENT
CHILDREN

HOME RELIEF

Increases in baseline caseload projections due to AFDC eligibility change.

Decreases in baseline caseload projections due to AFDC eligibility changes.

*Eligibility changes effective January 1, 1982.

SOURCE: Office of Management and Budget
Old Age, Survivors, Disability and Health Insurance; Number of beneficiaries in current payment status by county of beneficiary’s residence and type of benefit

New York City: End of June 1980

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Retired workers</th>
<th>Disabled workers</th>
<th>Wife or husband</th>
<th>Children</th>
<th>Widow, widower, or parent</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Retired</th>
<th>Disabled</th>
<th>All other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New York City Total ............</td>
<td>1,179,935</td>
<td>708,243</td>
<td>97,305</td>
<td>85,761</td>
<td>137,952</td>
<td>150,674</td>
<td>$385,718</td>
<td>$260,306</td>
<td>$36,711</td>
<td>$88,701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronx .............</td>
<td>194,502</td>
<td>110,504</td>
<td>16,685</td>
<td>14,446</td>
<td>27,274</td>
<td>25,593</td>
<td>60,600</td>
<td>39,357</td>
<td>6,115</td>
<td>15,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kings ............</td>
<td>388,345</td>
<td>220,188</td>
<td>34,790</td>
<td>30,970</td>
<td>50,384</td>
<td>52,013</td>
<td>123,047</td>
<td>79,384</td>
<td>13,115</td>
<td>30,548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York .........</td>
<td>231,105</td>
<td>156,627</td>
<td>17,198</td>
<td>11,826</td>
<td>21,578</td>
<td>23,876</td>
<td>78,683</td>
<td>58,712</td>
<td>6,092</td>
<td>13,879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queens ...........</td>
<td>315,305</td>
<td>194,671</td>
<td>23,581</td>
<td>24,044</td>
<td>31,094</td>
<td>41,915</td>
<td>106,808</td>
<td>73,142</td>
<td>9,197</td>
<td>24,469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond ........</td>
<td>50,678</td>
<td>26,253</td>
<td>5,051</td>
<td>4,475</td>
<td>7,622</td>
<td>7,277</td>
<td>16,580</td>
<td>9,711</td>
<td>2,192</td>
<td>4,677</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Table prepared by Community Council of Greater New York
Number of persons receiving federally administered Supplemental
Security Income payments, by borough, New York City
December 1980

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jurisdiction</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Adults</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>Children</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New York State</td>
<td>365,467</td>
<td>136,087</td>
<td>3,680</td>
<td>200,483</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>24,834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City</td>
<td>223,934</td>
<td>81,982</td>
<td>2,242</td>
<td>124,386</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>15,146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronx</td>
<td>46,232</td>
<td>14,524</td>
<td>466</td>
<td>27,018</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>4,172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
<td>75,518</td>
<td>26,570</td>
<td>764</td>
<td>42,878</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>5,234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manhattan</td>
<td>54,980</td>
<td>20,108</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>31,338</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>2,950</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queens</td>
<td>41,210</td>
<td>18,784</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>19,926</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>2,070</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staten Island</td>
<td>5,994</td>
<td>1,996</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>3,226</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Table prepared by Community Council of Greater New York
Average monthly number of persons in public assistance caseloads, by category of assistance, New York City: 1974-1980

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Assistance category</th>
<th>Average monthly number of persons in cases</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home relief</td>
<td>114,311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aid to dependent children</td>
<td>826,844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aid to dependent children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed parent</td>
<td>10,318</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

--- Percent change from preceding period ---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home relief</td>
<td>-28.7</td>
<td>-19.0</td>
<td>-6.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aid to dependent children</td>
<td>-7.0</td>
<td>-8.5</td>
<td>-2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aid to unemployed parent</td>
<td>-53.4</td>
<td>63.5</td>
<td>56.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Monthly Statistical Reports, City of New York, Human Resources Administration, Office of Budget and Fiscal Affairs.

Table prepared by Community Council of Greater New York
### Total population and number of OASDI beneficiaries with cash benefits in current payment status, New York City: 1970 and 1980

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total population ............</td>
<td>7,895,563</td>
<td>7,071,639</td>
<td>-823,924 -10.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OASDI beneficiaries:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number ....................</td>
<td>1,096,745</td>
<td>1,179,935</td>
<td>+ 83,190 +7.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of total population</td>
<td>13.9</td>
<td>16.7</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a/ December.
b/ June.


### Number of OASDI beneficiaries with cash benefits in current payment status, by type of beneficiary, New York City: 1970 and 1980

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Percent distribution</td>
<td>Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total beneficiaries</td>
<td>1,096,745</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>1,179,935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired</td>
<td>632,694</td>
<td>57.7</td>
<td>708,243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disabled</td>
<td>59,527</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>97,305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All other</td>
<td>404,524</td>
<td>36.9</td>
<td>374,387</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a/ December.
b/ June.


Tables prepared by Community Council of Greater New York
Average monthly number of persons and expenditures for grants in selected public aid programs, New York City: 1980

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Average monthly number of persons</th>
<th>Average monthly expenditures for grants</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Public Assistance</td>
<td>884,727</td>
<td>$116,456,814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aid to dependent children</td>
<td>763,178</td>
<td>95,520,905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency assistance to families</td>
<td>5,446</td>
<td>845,426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency assistance to adults</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>52,110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Relief</td>
<td>115,757</td>
<td>20,038,373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Assistance (eligibles)</td>
<td>1,189,085</td>
<td>204,870,516</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ Persons receiving public assistance may be duplicated among those entitled to receive medical assistance.


Table prepared by: Community Council of Greater New York
People and households receiving aid under income support programs,

New York City: July 1981

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Income Support Program</th>
<th>People</th>
<th>Households</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,391,887</td>
<td>700,608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Assistance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aid to Dependent Children</td>
<td>863,407</td>
<td>334,543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Relief</td>
<td>747,303</td>
<td>238,900 a/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Assistance to Families</td>
<td>111,330</td>
<td>94,000 a/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not on Public Assistance (NPA)</td>
<td>4,774</td>
<td>1,643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food Stamps Only</td>
<td>528,480</td>
<td>366,065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid Only</td>
<td>197,537</td>
<td>76,214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing Home Population</td>
<td>74,159</td>
<td>63,684 b/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Medicaid Only</td>
<td>(40,000) b/</td>
<td>(40,000) b/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food Stamps and Medicaid</td>
<td>(34,159)</td>
<td>(23,684)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supplemental Security Income</td>
<td>42,226</td>
<td>19,962 c/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>214,558</td>
<td>206,205 c/</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a/ Includes an estimated allocation of multiscase households.
b/ Rounded to nearest hundred people.
c/ Excludes Nursing Home – SSI population.

Estimated local fund expenditure, resident population, and local fund expenditure per capita for Medicaid in New York State, New York City, and large urban counties: 1975 and 1980.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Local</td>
<td>Resident</td>
<td>Local</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>expenditure</td>
<td>population_a</td>
<td>expenditure per capita</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(000)</td>
<td>(000)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York State</td>
<td>$755,245</td>
<td>18,076</td>
<td>$41.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City</td>
<td>541,149</td>
<td>7,473</td>
<td>72.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rest of State</td>
<td>214,096</td>
<td>10,603</td>
<td>20.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large urban counties:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albany</td>
<td>7,192</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>24.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erie</td>
<td>21,494</td>
<td>1,093</td>
<td>19.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe</td>
<td>14,954</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>21.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nassau</td>
<td>30,641</td>
<td>1,401</td>
<td>21.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onondaga</td>
<td>11,377</td>
<td>474</td>
<td>24.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>17,853</td>
<td>1,255</td>
<td>14.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westchester</td>
<td>25,688</td>
<td>879</td>
<td>29.22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a/ July 1, 1975 (revised).
b/ April 1, 1980.

Community residential facilities and beds by State licensing/regulatory agency and type of facility in New York City: 1979

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of facility</th>
<th>Facilities</th>
<th>Beds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>542 b/</td>
<td>20,471 b/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Division of Alcoholism and Alcohol Abuse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community residence</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sobering-up station</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commission of Corrections</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minimum correctional facility</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential alternative</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of Mental Health</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halfway house</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supervised living</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supportive living</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of Mental Retardation and Developmental Disabilities</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intermediate care facility/ MR</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>1,054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supervised community residence</td>
<td>51 b/</td>
<td>562 b/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supported community residence</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Social Services</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for adults</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>10,642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence for adults</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelter for adults</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1,310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agency boarding home</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group home</td>
<td>173 b/</td>
<td>1,651 b/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group residence</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Division of Substance Abuse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential drug free facility</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>2,381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential drug treatment facility</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Division for Youth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-secure detention facility</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Start center</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban home</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth developmental center</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a/ Community residential facility means any facility operated or subject to licensure by the State which provides a supervised residence for mentally, emotionally, physically, or socially disabled persons or for persons in need of supervision or juvenile delinquents. They tend to be smaller than institutions, are community-based (i.e., not isolated) and accommodate residents who interact significantly with the wider community (for education, medical, recreational, and other services).

b/ One facility, with ten beds, is listed twice, as it is under the dual licensure of OMRDD and DSS.

Source: New York State Department of Social Services, Residential Care Facilities in New York State, Volume I: Description and Analysis, February 15, 1980.

Table prepared by Community Council of Greater New York.
Section 6.

PRICES AND BUDGETS
Over the year percent changes in the consumer price index for all urban consumers, New York-Northeastern New Jersey, December 1916 - 1981

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Percentage Change</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1916</td>
<td>12.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917</td>
<td>21.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1918</td>
<td>22.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919</td>
<td>15.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1921</td>
<td>-8.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1922</td>
<td>-2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1923</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1924</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1926</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1928</td>
<td>-1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>-5.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931</td>
<td>-9.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932</td>
<td>-8.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1933</td>
<td>-1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934/</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935/</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936/</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937/</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>-2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1941</td>
<td>7.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1942</td>
<td>9.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1943</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1944</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946</td>
<td>18.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947</td>
<td>6.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>-2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>5.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>-0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>5.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>6.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>7.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>4.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>4.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>9.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>10.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>6.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>5.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>6.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>10.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>10.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 1980-1981</td>
<td>10.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ Data for 1934 reflect annual rate of change, December 1933 to November 1934; for 1935, annual rate of change, November 1934 to October 1935; for 1936, annual rate of change, October 1935 to September 1936.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
### Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, New York-Northeastern New Jersey (1967=100)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Index July 1962</th>
<th>Percent change to July 1962 from:</th>
<th>July 1962</th>
<th>July 1961</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>All items</td>
<td>277.3</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Expenditure classes</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food and beverages</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food</td>
<td>283.4</td>
<td>-0.3</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food at home</td>
<td>292.8</td>
<td>-0.3</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food at food</td>
<td>292.3</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cereals and bakery products</td>
<td>286.4</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meats, poultry, fish and eggs</td>
<td>256.7</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meat, poultry, and fish</td>
<td>271.3</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dairy products</td>
<td>254.7</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fruits and vegetables</td>
<td>350.0</td>
<td>-3.6</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other foods at home</td>
<td>350.5</td>
<td>-0.3</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food away from home</td>
<td>350.4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholic beverages</td>
<td>195.2</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>265.8</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelter</td>
<td>265.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential rents</td>
<td>231.1</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other rental costs</td>
<td>357.0</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homeownership</td>
<td>316.8</td>
<td>-0.3</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuel and other utilities</td>
<td>387.6</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuels</td>
<td>512.5</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuel oil, coal and bottled gas</td>
<td>708.0</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural gas and electricity</td>
<td>430.9</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Household furnishings and operation</td>
<td>236.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apparel and upkeep</td>
<td>176.3</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men's and boys' apparel</td>
<td>157.0</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women's and girls' apparel</td>
<td>135.3</td>
<td>-3.0</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Footwear</td>
<td>292.4</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation</td>
<td>310.0</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private</td>
<td>292.4</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public</td>
<td>308.8</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical care</td>
<td>322.2</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entertainment</td>
<td>241.4</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other goods and services</td>
<td>257.5</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>10.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal care</td>
<td>247.1</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Commodity and service groups</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commodities</td>
<td>257.1</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nondurables</td>
<td>270.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durables</td>
<td>215.5</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durable goods</td>
<td>317.0</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Services</td>
<td>335.0</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special indexes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy I</td>
<td>187.2</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>-0.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All items less energy I</td>
<td>242.5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All items less shelter</td>
<td>274.8</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commodities less food</td>
<td>234.6</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ June 1967=100.
2/ December 1970=100.

Because of severe budget constraints, the Bureau of Labor Statistics did not carry out the government directive to rebase the Consumer Price Index and Producer Price Index to the new U.S. Government 1977=100 reference base. Postponement was required because of the high cost of both the direct production work necessary to prepare the data and the information services to explain the change. No alternative date for adopting the new reference base has been set. All items indexes on a 1977=100 reference base are available upon request from the Bureau.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
Changes in budget costs for a four-person family at three levels of living, urban United States and New York-Northeastern New Jersey, Spring 1967-Autumn 1981

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Component</th>
<th>Autumn 1981</th>
<th>Percent change</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total budget</td>
<td>$15,323</td>
<td>$15,705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total family consumption</td>
<td>12,069</td>
<td>12,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food</td>
<td>4,545</td>
<td>4,956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>2,817</td>
<td>2,796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation</td>
<td>1,311</td>
<td>1,087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clothing and personal care</td>
<td>1,316</td>
<td>1,214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical care</td>
<td>1,436</td>
<td>1,443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other family consumption</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal income tax</td>
<td>1,596</td>
<td>1,699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All other</td>
<td>1,687</td>
<td>1,809</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Lower level

Intermediate level

| Total budget                     | $25,407      | $29,540 | 179.9 | 196.1 | 9.8 | 10.4 |
| Total family consumption         | 18,240       | 19,910 | 152.6 | 153.4 | 7.5 | 7.3 |
| Food                             | 5,843        | 6,578 | 177.6 | 182.3 | 4.9 | 6.3 |
| Housing                          | 5,546        | 6,717 | 148.7 | 154.7 | 8.6 | 7.9 |
| Transportation                   | 2,372        | 2,160 | 172.0 | 180.2 | 12.1 | 11.1 |
| Clothing and personal care       | 1,841        | 1,708 | 86.9 | 66.8 | 4.4 | 1.3 |
| Medical care                     | 1,443        | 1,446 | 202.5 | 182.4 | 10.7 | 9.2 |
| Other family consumption         | 1,196        | 1,301 | 116.7 | 123.2 | 7.8 | 9.0 |
| Personal income tax              | 4,443        | 6,586 | 318.4 | 406.6 | 17.5 | 18.2 |
| All other                          | 2,724        | 3,044 | 243.5 | 271.2 | 14.3 | 16.3 |

Higher level

| Total budget                     | $38,060      | $47,230 | 191.6 | 217.7 | 10.6 | 10.5 |
| Total family consumption         | 25,008       | 28,128 | 151.0 | 153.6 | 7.5 | 7.3 |
| Food                             | 7,366        | 8,340 | 184.8 | 193.1 | 4.9 | 6.4 |
| Housing                          | 8,423        | 10,391 | 152.2 | 156.4 | 8.7 | 8.0 |
| Transportation                   | 3,075        | 3,228 | 172.8 | 187.7 | 11.8 | 10.5 |
| Clothing and personal care       | 2,866        | 2,509 | 84.4 | 66.3 | 4.3 | 1.1 |
| Medical care                     | 1,505        | 1,511 | 208.8 | 184.6 | 10.7 | 9.2 |
| Other family consumption         | 1,972        | 2,149 | 103.9 | 106.2 | 7.8 | 9.1 |
| Personal income tax              | 9,340        | 15,221 | 374.4 | 485.9 | 17.9 | 15.8 |
| All other                          | 3,711        | 3,881 | 231.9 | 229.2 | 15.3 | 15.0 |

1/ Includes gifts and contributions, personal life insurance, occupational expenses, and social security and disability payments.

### Budget costs for a four person family at three levels of living, Autumn 1981

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Area</th>
<th>Higher</th>
<th>Intermediate</th>
<th>Lower</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New York-Northeastern</td>
<td>$43,690</td>
<td>$29,600</td>
<td>$15,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>44,821</td>
<td>29,213</td>
<td>15,402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston, Massachusetts</td>
<td>41,317</td>
<td>27,352</td>
<td>16,702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, D.C.-Maryland-Virginia</td>
<td>70,906</td>
<td>59,875</td>
<td>15,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Francisco-Oakland, California</td>
<td>39,506</td>
<td>26,367</td>
<td>15,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milwaukee, Wisconsin</td>
<td>26,367</td>
<td>15,953</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia, Pennsylvania-New Jersey</td>
<td>38,819</td>
<td>26,473</td>
<td>14,710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffalo, New York</td>
<td>38,819</td>
<td>26,473</td>
<td>14,710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minnesota</td>
<td>38,819</td>
<td>26,473</td>
<td>14,710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Angeles-Long Beach, California</td>
<td>38,819</td>
<td>26,473</td>
<td>14,710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore, Maryland</td>
<td>37,722</td>
<td>24,778</td>
<td>15,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Diego, California</td>
<td>25,028</td>
<td>16,239</td>
<td>14,710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detroit, Michigan</td>
<td>37,722</td>
<td>24,778</td>
<td>15,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland, Ohio</td>
<td>37,722</td>
<td>24,778</td>
<td>15,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas City, Missouri-Kansas</td>
<td>36,888</td>
<td>24,529</td>
<td>14,710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver, Colorado</td>
<td>36,979</td>
<td>24,820</td>
<td>15,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>36,714</td>
<td>24,717</td>
<td>15,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cincinnati, Ohio-Kentucky-Indiana</td>
<td>36,714</td>
<td>24,717</td>
<td>15,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Louis, Missouri-Illinois</td>
<td>35,965</td>
<td>25,600</td>
<td>15,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Texas</td>
<td>34,728</td>
<td>23,728</td>
<td>14,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlanta, Georgia</td>
<td>34,623</td>
<td>23,728</td>
<td>14,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas, Texas</td>
<td>34,623</td>
<td>23,728</td>
<td>14,953</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table C. Budget costs and relatives for a four person family at three levels of living, urban U.S. and New York-Northeastern New Jersey

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Component</th>
<th>Budget Level</th>
<th>New York Budget relatives (U.S.=100)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lower level</td>
<td>$15,323</td>
<td>$15,025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total budget</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td>12,107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food</td>
<td>4,245</td>
<td>4,265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>2,372</td>
<td>2,396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation</td>
<td>1,311</td>
<td>1,367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clothing &amp; personal care</td>
<td>1,318</td>
<td>1,328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical care</td>
<td>1,436</td>
<td>1,443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other family consumption</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal income tax</td>
<td>1,056</td>
<td>1,098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All other</td>
<td>1,667</td>
<td>1,800</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Intermediate level | $25,400 | $25,540 | $110 | $110 | $110 |
| Total budget | 18,240 | 18,910 | 101 | 101 | 101 |
| Food | 3,943 | 4,578 | 111 | 111 | 111 |
| Housing | 3,943 | 4,578 | 111 | 111 | 111 |
| Transportation | 2,172 | 2,160 | 101 | 101 | 101 |
| Clothing & personal care | 1,041 | 1,078 | 103 | 103 | 103 |
| Medical care | 1,443 | 1,446 | 101 | 101 | 101 |
| Other family consumption | 1,443 | 1,446 | 101 | 101 | 101 |
| Personal income tax | 4,443 | 4,586 | 102 | 102 | 102 |
| All other | 2,724 | 2,944 | 103 | 103 | 103 |

| Higher level | $35,040 | $34,230 | $110 | $110 | $110 |
| Total budget | 25,000 | 26,128 | 111 | 111 | 111 |
| Food | 7,263 | 8,340 | 113 | 113 | 113 |
| Housing | 4,423 | 5,391 | 111 | 111 | 111 |
| Transportation | 1,075 | 1,228 | 105 | 105 | 105 |
| Clothing & personal care | 1,466 | 1,528 | 102 | 102 | 102 |
| Medical care | 1,055 | 1,111 | 102 | 102 | 102 |
| Other family consumption | 1,877 | 1,949 | 102 | 102 | 102 |
| Personal income tax | 1,340 | 1,421 | 106 | 106 | 106 |
| All other | 1,711 | 1,861 | 105 | 105 | 105 |

\(\dagger\) Includes gifts and contributions, personal life insurance, educational expenses and social security and disability payments.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES FISCAL YEARS 1966-1983*
(City Fund $ in Millions)

Excluding expenditures by the Health and Hospitals Corporation and administrative costs in the Department of Social Services.

SOURCE: Office of Management and Budget
New York City: Number of General Care Hospitals Under Voluntary, State and Local Government, and Proprietary Auspices, 1971-1981

New York City: General Care Beds in Voluntary, State and Local Government, and Proprietary Hospitals, 1971 and 1981
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number of Hospitals</th>
<th>Bed Complement 1/2</th>
<th>Bed Discharges</th>
<th>Patient Days</th>
<th>Average Daily Census</th>
<th>Average Stay (Days)</th>
<th>Occupancy Rate (Percent)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6,072</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6,629</td>
<td>209,973</td>
<td>1,832,364</td>
<td>5,009.2</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>78.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6,774</td>
<td>215,813</td>
<td>1,877,797</td>
<td>5,144.6</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>77.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6,928</td>
<td>213,858</td>
<td>1,894,909</td>
<td>5,191.5</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>77.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6,808</td>
<td>207,644</td>
<td>1,856,030</td>
<td>5,100.6</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>75.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6,583</td>
<td>168,636</td>
<td>1,926,933</td>
<td>5,264.8</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>73.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6,108</td>
<td>203,715</td>
<td>2,122,085</td>
<td>6,060.5</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>78.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6,172</td>
<td>221,701</td>
<td>2,227,253</td>
<td>6,074.7</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>75.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6,701</td>
<td>214,452</td>
<td>2,343,677</td>
<td>6,421.0</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>75.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6,973</td>
<td>217,627</td>
<td>2,401,794</td>
<td>6,562.3</td>
<td>11.0</td>
<td>74.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9,056</td>
<td>227,560</td>
<td>2,532,310</td>
<td>6,937.8</td>
<td>11.1</td>
<td>77.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Proprietary Hospitals**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number of Hospitals</th>
<th>Bed Complement 1/2</th>
<th>Bed Discharges</th>
<th>Patient Days</th>
<th>Average Daily Census</th>
<th>Average Stay (Days)</th>
<th>Occupancy Rate (Percent)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6,232</td>
<td>84,436</td>
<td>778,431</td>
<td>2,126.9</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>88.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6,923</td>
<td>92,500</td>
<td>837,023</td>
<td>2,193.3</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>85.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7,145</td>
<td>93,488</td>
<td>847,049</td>
<td>2,320.6</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>85.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5,582</td>
<td>117,285</td>
<td>1,039,536</td>
<td>2,846.0</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>83.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4,113</td>
<td>132,683</td>
<td>1,191,930</td>
<td>3,256.6</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>84.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4,274</td>
<td>151,690</td>
<td>1,305,745</td>
<td>3,377.4</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>84.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4,567</td>
<td>157,598</td>
<td>1,325,996</td>
<td>3,632.9</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>84.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4,713</td>
<td>171,163</td>
<td>1,386,144</td>
<td>3,803.1</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>83.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>182,977</td>
<td>1,402,164</td>
<td>3,831.0</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>81.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4,709</td>
<td>199,397</td>
<td>1,413,830</td>
<td>3,868.0</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td>82.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source:** United Hospital Fund

**PROFILES AND TRENDS: HOSPITAL INPATIENT AND AMBULATORY CARE IN SOUTHERN NEW YORK,**

1982 edition
## INPATIENT HOSPITAL STATISTICS, BY TYPE OF SERVICE,

### NUMBER OF HOSPITALS (As of January 1)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1980</th>
<th>1981</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>All Hospitals</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Care Units</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Health Units</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phy. Med. &amp; Rehab. Units</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skilled Nursing Units</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuberculosis Units</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BED COMPLEMENT (As of January 1)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1980</th>
<th>1981</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Change</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total All Services</td>
<td>39,472</td>
<td>38,872</td>
<td>-600</td>
<td>-1.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Care</td>
<td>33,566</td>
<td>32,776</td>
<td>-788</td>
<td>-2.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Health</td>
<td>2,846</td>
<td>3,006</td>
<td>+160</td>
<td>+5.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phys. Med. &amp; Rehab.</td>
<td>988</td>
<td>1,071</td>
<td>+83</td>
<td>+9.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skilled Nursing</td>
<td>1,868</td>
<td>1,858</td>
<td>-10</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuberculosis</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>-45</td>
<td>-6.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PATIENT DAYS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1979</th>
<th>1980</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Change</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total all Services</td>
<td>12,377,214</td>
<td>12,435,767</td>
<td>58,553</td>
<td>+0.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Care</td>
<td>30,431,586</td>
<td>30,468,894</td>
<td>37,308</td>
<td>+0.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Health</td>
<td>948,651</td>
<td>955,271</td>
<td>+6,620</td>
<td>+0.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phys. Med. &amp; Rehab.</td>
<td>338,322</td>
<td>340,521</td>
<td>2,200</td>
<td>+0.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skilled Nursing</td>
<td>645,999</td>
<td>659,258</td>
<td>33,259</td>
<td>+4.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuberculosis</td>
<td>21,636</td>
<td>21,393</td>
<td>-2,243</td>
<td>-10.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1979</th>
<th>1980</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Change</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total All Services</td>
<td>33,910.2</td>
<td>33,977.5</td>
<td>67.3</td>
<td>+0.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Care</td>
<td>28,579.7</td>
<td>28,603.5</td>
<td>23.8</td>
<td>+0.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Health</td>
<td>2,601.0</td>
<td>2,616.0</td>
<td>+3.7</td>
<td>+0.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phys. Med. &amp; Rehab.</td>
<td>899.5</td>
<td>913.4</td>
<td>35.3</td>
<td>+4.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skilled Nursing</td>
<td>1,766.9</td>
<td>1,801.3</td>
<td>34.4</td>
<td>+2.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuberculosis</td>
<td>59.3</td>
<td>31.1</td>
<td>-28.2</td>
<td>-47.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### DISCHARGES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1979</th>
<th>1980</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Change</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total All Services</td>
<td>1,155,072</td>
<td>1,167,199</td>
<td>12,126</td>
<td>+1.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Care</td>
<td>1,089,996</td>
<td>1,105,025</td>
<td>15,029</td>
<td>+1.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Health</td>
<td>54,485</td>
<td>52,384</td>
<td>-2,101</td>
<td>-3.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phys. Med. &amp; Rehab.</td>
<td>5,612</td>
<td>5,365</td>
<td>-247</td>
<td>-4.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skilled Nursing</td>
<td>4,414</td>
<td>4,014</td>
<td>-399</td>
<td>-9.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuberculosis</td>
<td>836</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>-434</td>
<td>-51.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total All Services</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>5.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Care</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Health</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phy. Med. &amp; Rehab.</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skilled Nursing</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuberculosis</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: United Hospital Fund
PROFILES AND TRENDS: HOSPITAL INPATIENT AND AMBULATORY CARE IN SOUTHERN NEW YORK,
1982 edition

67
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Voluntary</th>
<th>Government</th>
<th>Proprietary</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>3,136,863</td>
<td>1,487,208</td>
<td>1,585,130</td>
<td>63,326</td>
<td>1,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(47.4%)</td>
<td>(50.5%)</td>
<td>(2.0%)</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>3,234,770</td>
<td>1,532,347</td>
<td>1,633,047</td>
<td>68,208</td>
<td>1,168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(47.4%)</td>
<td>(50.5%)</td>
<td>(2.1%)</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>3,287,866</td>
<td>1,540,133</td>
<td>1,670,375</td>
<td>76,423</td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(46.8%)</td>
<td>(50.8%)</td>
<td>(2.3%)</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>3,389,081</td>
<td>1,583,362</td>
<td>1,708,462</td>
<td>96,691</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(46.7%)</td>
<td>(50.4%)</td>
<td>(2.9%)</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>3,429,562</td>
<td>1,682,717</td>
<td>1,648,930</td>
<td>97,647</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(49.1%)</td>
<td>(48.1%)</td>
<td>(2.8%)</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>3,308,151</td>
<td>1,686,514</td>
<td>1,514,506</td>
<td>107,131</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(51.0%)</td>
<td>(45.8%)</td>
<td>(3.2%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>3,327,397</td>
<td>1,730,206</td>
<td>1,461,599</td>
<td>135,592</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(52.0%)</td>
<td>(43.9%)</td>
<td>(4.1%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>3,321,234</td>
<td>1,714,412</td>
<td>1,459,766</td>
<td>146,856</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(51.6%)</td>
<td>(44.0%)</td>
<td>(4.4%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>3,243,106</td>
<td>1,708,023</td>
<td>1,414,644</td>
<td>120,439</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(52.6%)</td>
<td>(43.6%)</td>
<td>(3.7%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>3,301,051</td>
<td>1,776,242</td>
<td>1,391,399</td>
<td>133,410</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(53.8%)</td>
<td>(42.2%)</td>
<td>(4.0%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>3,349,131</td>
<td>1,867,781</td>
<td>1,356,026</td>
<td>125,324</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(55.8%)</td>
<td>(40.5%)</td>
<td>(3.7%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Voluntary</th>
<th>Government</th>
<th>Proprietary</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>6,125,948</td>
<td>3,117,193</td>
<td>2,955,663</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>53,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(50.9%)</td>
<td>(48.3%)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(0.8%)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>6,395,382</td>
<td>3,199,395</td>
<td>3,131,310</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>64,677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(50.0%)</td>
<td>(49.0%)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(1.0%)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(50.0%)</td>
<td>(49.1%)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(0.8%)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(50.7%)</td>
<td>(48.4%)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(0.9%)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>8,244,354</td>
<td>3,536,950</td>
<td>4,649,210</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>58,194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(42.9%)</td>
<td>(48.4%)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(0.7%)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>8,928,969</td>
<td>3,827,651</td>
<td>5,042,043</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>59,275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(42.9%)</td>
<td>(56.5%)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(0.6%)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>8,447,961</td>
<td>3,775,589</td>
<td>4,609,114</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>63,258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(44.7%)</td>
<td>(54.6%)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(0.8%)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>8,101,873</td>
<td>3,847,402</td>
<td>4,196,366</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>58,105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(47.5%)</td>
<td>(51.8%)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(0.7%)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>7,651,090</td>
<td>3,725,321</td>
<td>3,843,520</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>82,249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(48.7%)</td>
<td>(50.2%)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(1.1%)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>7,709,550</td>
<td>3,813,867</td>
<td>3,838,441</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>57,242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(49.5%)</td>
<td>(49.8%)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(0.7%)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>7,499,107</td>
<td>3,686,915</td>
<td>3,732,149</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>80,043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(100.0%)</td>
<td>(49.2%)</td>
<td>(49.8%)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(1.1%)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Less than 0.05 percent

Source: United Hospital Fund
PROFILES AND TRENDS: HOSPITAL
INPATIENT AND AMBULATORY CARE
IN SOUTHERN NEW YORK, 1982 edition
### Population and Physician Supply

**In New York City and the United States**

**1970 and 1980**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>New York City</th>
<th>United States</th>
<th>New York City as a Percent of United States</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Population</td>
<td>7,894,862</td>
<td>7,071,639</td>
<td>203,302,031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Practitioners</td>
<td>2,180</td>
<td>1,164</td>
<td>50,816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Specialties</td>
<td>3,387</td>
<td>4,167</td>
<td>43,796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgical Specialties</td>
<td>3,093</td>
<td>3,072</td>
<td>58,910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Specialties</td>
<td>2,720</td>
<td>3,259</td>
<td>35,402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Office-Based</td>
<td>11,380</td>
<td>11,662</td>
<td>188,924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital-Based Practice</td>
<td>9,195</td>
<td>7,522</td>
<td>66,103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Patient Care</td>
<td>20,575</td>
<td>19,184</td>
<td>255,027</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: United Hospital Fund

COMMUNITIES, HOSPITALS, AND HEALTH CARE:
THE ROLE OF NEW YORK CITY HOSPITALS IN SERVING THEIR NEIGHBORHOODS AND THE NATION, 1982
## INDIVIDUAL HOSPITAL DATA FOR NEW YORK COUNTY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital Type</th>
<th>Total Certified Beds</th>
<th>Total Bed Complement Jan. 1, 1981</th>
<th>General Care</th>
<th>Ambulatory Care</th>
<th>Emergency Room Visits 1980</th>
<th>Outpatient Department Visits 1980</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>16,733^c</td>
<td>16,645a^e</td>
<td>12,800</td>
<td>84.74</td>
<td>415,472</td>
<td>945,540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VOLUNTARY</strong></td>
<td>11,945^c</td>
<td>11,915a^e</td>
<td>10,798</td>
<td>85.70</td>
<td>354,707</td>
<td>670,321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth Israel Medical Center</td>
<td>966^c</td>
<td>966a^e</td>
<td>676</td>
<td>86.03</td>
<td>21,072</td>
<td>42,329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabrini Medical Center</td>
<td>578^c</td>
<td>578a^e</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>88.86</td>
<td>14,382</td>
<td>18,066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctors Hospital</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>86.48</td>
<td>10,546</td>
<td>1,564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital for Joint Diseases</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthoediac Institute</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>84.26</td>
<td>5,957</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital for Special Surgery</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>83.44</td>
<td>4,362</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewish Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>197a</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>84.69</td>
<td>8,280</td>
<td>11,298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joint Diseases North General</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>104.03</td>
<td>8,719</td>
<td>20,046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenox Hill Hospital</td>
<td>690</td>
<td>690</td>
<td>690</td>
<td>92.82</td>
<td>24,813</td>
<td>34,302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manhattan Eye, Ear &amp; Throat Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>83.19</td>
<td>15,726</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Sinai Hospital</td>
<td>1,212</td>
<td>1,212</td>
<td>1,109</td>
<td>89.95</td>
<td>34,456</td>
<td>60,724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Eye and Ear Infirmary</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>53.89</td>
<td>10,471</td>
<td>6,895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Hospital</td>
<td>1,085</td>
<td>1,085</td>
<td>987</td>
<td>89.11</td>
<td>36,081</td>
<td>51,184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.Y. Infirmary-Beekman</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>75.41</td>
<td>15,221</td>
<td>38,432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York University Med. Ctr. Inst. of Rehab. Medicine</td>
<td>878^a</td>
<td>878a</td>
<td>704</td>
<td>86.42</td>
<td>21,396</td>
<td>18,688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>152^c</td>
<td>152a</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>88.42</td>
<td>21,396</td>
<td>18,688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Hospital</td>
<td>1,291^c</td>
<td>1,262a^e</td>
<td>1,231</td>
<td>81.21</td>
<td>41,522</td>
<td>137,266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockefeller University Hospital</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>45.93</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Clare's Hospital &amp; Med. Ctr.</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>83.56</td>
<td>12,366</td>
<td>25,326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Clare's Hospital</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>84.48</td>
<td>8,847</td>
<td>22,699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Elizabeth's Hospital</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>81.40</td>
<td>3,719</td>
<td>2,427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Ctr.</td>
<td>1,363</td>
<td>1,383</td>
<td>1,264</td>
<td>87.39</td>
<td>43,606</td>
<td>137,846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent's Hospital &amp; Med. Ctr.</td>
<td>786</td>
<td>786</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>82.84</td>
<td>18,237</td>
<td>44,376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LOCAL GOVERNMENT</strong></td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue Hospital</td>
<td>4,433^c</td>
<td>4,398^a</td>
<td>1,816</td>
<td>80.23</td>
<td>56,822</td>
<td>274,691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird S. Coler Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>1,200^c</td>
<td>1,200a</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>84.63</td>
<td>22,611</td>
<td>106,327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldwater Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>1,017^c</td>
<td>1,017a</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlem Hospital</td>
<td>795^c</td>
<td>795a</td>
<td>795</td>
<td>78.59</td>
<td>16,071</td>
<td>97,077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metropolitan Hospital Center</td>
<td>631^c</td>
<td>631a</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>75.10</td>
<td>16,140</td>
<td>71,287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PROPRIETARY</strong></td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracie Square Hospital</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>85.79</td>
<td>3,943</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Arts Center Hospital</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>220a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>74.24</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regent Hospital</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>85.07</td>
<td>3,765</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FEDERAL</strong></td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administration Hosp.</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

*a* Includes physical medicine and rehabilitation beds and/or skilled nursing beds.

*b* Includes a total of 59 tuberculosis beds, which had an occupancy rate of 26.21 percent and 219 discharges during 1980. Bellevue Hospital had 54 of these beds, which had an occupancy rate of 20.54 percent and 217 discharges. Harlem Hospital had the remaining five beds which had an occupancy rate of 87.43 percent and seven discharges.

*c* Excluding federal hospitals.

*d* Bed complement changed during 1980.

N.A. — Not Available.

Source: United Hospital Fund

**HEALTH FACILITIES IN SOUTHERN NEW YORK: A GUIDE TO INPATIENT, OUTPATIENT, AND LONG-TERM CARE, 1982 edition**

71
# INDIVIDUAL HOSPITAL DATA FOR BRONX AND KINGS COUNTIES

## BRONX COUNTY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>CERTIFIED</th>
<th>BED COMPLEMENT</th>
<th>GENERAL CARE</th>
<th>AMBULATORY CARE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>5,449</td>
<td>5,396</td>
<td>4,985</td>
<td>88.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOLUNTARY</td>
<td>3,065</td>
<td>3,032</td>
<td>2,829</td>
<td>92.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Ctr.</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>90.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary Hospital</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>86.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mission City Hosp. Med. Ctr.</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>95.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montefiore Hosp. Med. Ctr.</td>
<td>1,321</td>
<td>1,321</td>
<td>1,197</td>
<td>93.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Barnabas Hospital</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>95.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union Hospital</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>85.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOCAL GOVERNMENT</td>
<td>1,821</td>
<td>1,801</td>
<td>1,803</td>
<td>84.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronx Municipal Hosp. Ctr.</td>
<td>862</td>
<td>862</td>
<td>642</td>
<td>81.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln Hospital</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>87.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Central Bronx Hospital</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>84.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPRIETARY</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>86.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelham Bay General Hospital</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>83.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prospect Hospital</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>81.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westchester Square Hospital</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>87.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FEDERAL</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>642</td>
<td>76.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administration Hosp.</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>642</td>
<td>76.51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Includes physical medicine and rehabilitation beds and/or skilled nursing beds.

*Excludes federal hospitals.

*Bed complement changed during 1980.

## KINGS COUNTY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>9,462</th>
<th>8,487</th>
<th>8,488</th>
<th>86.64</th>
<th>299,002</th>
<th>1,122,937</th>
<th>2,052,259</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VOLUNTARY</td>
<td>6,612</td>
<td>5,999</td>
<td>5,191</td>
<td>85.52</td>
<td>210,403</td>
<td>595,258</td>
<td>931,516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Hospital of New York</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>86.66</td>
<td>7,241</td>
<td>2,203</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooklyn Hospital Med. Ctr.</td>
<td>793</td>
<td>804</td>
<td>793</td>
<td>83.13</td>
<td>27,505</td>
<td>86,487</td>
<td>171,011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooklyn Hospital</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>91.48</td>
<td>14,031</td>
<td>33,519</td>
<td>44,856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caledonian Hospital</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>85.71</td>
<td>6,697</td>
<td>20,099</td>
<td>18,178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Hospital of Brooklyn.</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>87.73</td>
<td>4,516</td>
<td>10,034</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital of the Holy Family</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>83.05</td>
<td>2,061</td>
<td>7,516</td>
<td>7,374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewish Hosp.&amp; Med. Ctr.</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>87.86</td>
<td>21,858</td>
<td>45,885</td>
<td>137,271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsbrook Jewish Med. Ctr.</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>92.41</td>
<td>10,553</td>
<td>18,058</td>
<td>29,650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Island College Hospital</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89.87</td>
<td>14,455</td>
<td>34,202</td>
<td>57,603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran Medical Center</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>87.10</td>
<td>14,462</td>
<td>43,226</td>
<td>176,358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maimonides Medical Center</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>94.05</td>
<td>21,826</td>
<td>58,259</td>
<td>111,358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Hospital</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>79.98</td>
<td>13,767</td>
<td>54,666</td>
<td>44,172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's Episcopal Hosp.</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>81.80</td>
<td>11,929</td>
<td>42,475</td>
<td>72,023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary's Hospital</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>91.77</td>
<td>9,290</td>
<td>44,399</td>
<td>48,831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victory Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>102.70</td>
<td>11,030</td>
<td>30,655</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyckoff Heights Hospital</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>94.94</td>
<td>13,890</td>
<td>44,345</td>
<td>13,721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOCAL GOVERNMENT</td>
<td>2,211</td>
<td>2,211</td>
<td>1,672</td>
<td>75.92</td>
<td>65,278</td>
<td>504,932</td>
<td>1,040,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coney Island Hospital</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>83.57</td>
<td>14,355</td>
<td>86,797</td>
<td>262,016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumberland Hospital</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>86.84</td>
<td>10,210</td>
<td>91,885</td>
<td>127,393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenpoint Hospital</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>76.74</td>
<td>6,676</td>
<td>62,269</td>
<td>154,378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kings County Hospital Ctr.</td>
<td>1,318</td>
<td>1,318</td>
<td>878</td>
<td>72.10</td>
<td>34,037</td>
<td>263,981</td>
<td>496,913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPRIETARY</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>87.94</td>
<td>11,132</td>
<td>22,747</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flatbush General Hospital</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>83.73</td>
<td>4,276</td>
<td>2,929</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kings Highway Hospital</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>90.16</td>
<td>6,856</td>
<td>20,418</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STATE</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>88.57</td>
<td>12,189</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>80,043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downstate Medical Center</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>88.57</td>
<td>12,189</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>80,043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FEDERAL</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1,332</td>
<td>916</td>
<td>77.68</td>
<td>15,955</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administration Hosp.</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1,332</td>
<td>916</td>
<td>77.68</td>
<td>15,955</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Includes physical medicine and rehabilitation beds and/or skilled nursing beds.

*Excluding federal hospitals.

*Bed complement changed during 1980.

Source: United Hospital Fund

## INDIVIDUAL HOSPITAL DATA FOR QUEENS AND RICHDHOM COUNTY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>CERTIFIED BEDS</th>
<th>TOTAL BED COMPLEMENT</th>
<th>GENERAL CARE</th>
<th>AMBULATORY CARE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>6,196&lt;sup&gt;64&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>6,123&lt;sup&gt;66&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>5,462</td>
<td>88.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOLUNTARY</td>
<td>3,415</td>
<td>3,437</td>
<td>3,189</td>
<td>91.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth Memorial Med. Ctr.</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>363&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>99.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flushing Hospital &amp; Med. Ctr.</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>87.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica Hospital</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>85.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Guardia–HIP</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>85.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.I. Jewish–Hillside Medical Ctr.</td>
<td>607</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>96.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Immaculate Hospital</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>93.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osteopathic Hospital and Clinic</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>231&lt;sup&gt;6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>84.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peninsula Hospital Center</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>97.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's Episcopal Hospital</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>89.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Shore Division</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>91.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's Queens Hospital</td>
<td>1,489&lt;sup&gt;64&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1,394&lt;sup&gt;66&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>981</td>
<td>74.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City Hosp. Center at Elmhurst</td>
<td>784&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>784&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>74.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queens Hospital Center</td>
<td>705&lt;sup&gt;6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>610&lt;sup&gt;66&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>73.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPRIETARY</td>
<td>1,282</td>
<td>1,292&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1,292</td>
<td>90.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astoria General Hospital</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>235&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>93.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulevard Hospital</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>234&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>85.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deepdale General Hospital</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>195&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>97.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkway Hospital</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>229&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>88.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physicians Hospital</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>130&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>82.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrace Heights Hospital</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>127&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>96.14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>1,207&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1,221&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1,133</td>
<td>87.59</td>
<td>39,968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOLUNTARY</td>
<td>1,061&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1,075&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>987</td>
<td>86.51</td>
<td>34,675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>231&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>72.05</td>
<td>6,510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent's Medical Center</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>426&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>93.49</td>
<td>14,080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staten Island Hospital</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>418&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>88.38</td>
<td>14,085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPRIETARY</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>94.81</td>
<td>5,293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor's Hospital</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>94.81</td>
<td>5,293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FEDERAL</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Public Health Service</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Includes physical medicine and rehabilitation beds and/or skilled nursing beds.

* Excludes federal hospitals.

* Bed complement changed during 1980.

N.A.—Not available.

Source: United Hospital Fund

### TOTAL NUMBER OF NURSING HOME FACILITIES AND BEDS

**January 1, 1981**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NURSING HOME FACILITIES</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>VOLUNTARY</th>
<th>LOCAL GOVERNMENT</th>
<th>PROPRIETARY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUMBER OF FACILITIES</td>
<td>NUMBER OF BEDS</td>
<td>NUMBER OF FACILITIES</td>
<td>NUMBER OF BEDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK CITY–TOTAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>28,986</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>11,734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Facilities</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1,659</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronx County–Total</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>27,010</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>11,414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>7,963</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>3,843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Facilities</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queens County–Total</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>7,283</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>3,563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>6,289</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>4,071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Facilities</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York County–Total</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>6,129</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>3,931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>6,022</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1,674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Facilities</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,602</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queens County–Total</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>4,420</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1,574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>7,016</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1,670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Facilities</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond County–Total</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>6,980</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1,670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2,188</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Facilities</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2,186</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### TOTAL NUMBER OF HEALTH RELATED FACILITIES AND BEDS

**January 1, 1981**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HEALTH RELATED FACILITIES</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>VOLUNTARY</th>
<th>LOCAL GOVERNMENT</th>
<th>PROPRIETARY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUMBER OF FACILITIES</td>
<td>NUMBER OF BEDS</td>
<td>NUMBER OF FACILITIES</td>
<td>NUMBER OF BEDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK CITY–TOTAL</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>11,048</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>5,314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronx County</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>3,571</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2,451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kings County</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2,711</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1,692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York County</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>696</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queens County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>3,218</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond County</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>852</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: United Hospital Fund


74
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Private Accommodations</th>
<th>Other Than Private Accommodations</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Number of Hospitals</td>
<td>Number of Beds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTHERN NEW YORK REGION</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All General Care Services</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>3,203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical-Surgical</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>2,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maternity</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LONG ISLAND AREA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All General Care Services</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical-Surgical</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maternity</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK CITY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All General Care Services</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>2,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical-Surgical</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>1,912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maternity</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTHERN METROPOLITAN AREA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All General Care Services</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical-Surgical</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maternity</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: United Hospital Fund
HOSPITAL RATE DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN NEW YORK, 1982 edition
Average Charge for Inpatient Room, Board, and Routine Services
Voluntary Hospitals,
New York City, 1974-1982

Source: United Hospital Fund
HOSPITAL RATE DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN
NEW YORK, 1982 edition

n = Number of Voluntary Hospitals in Sample
THE CITY of NEW YORK

WEEKLY CRUDE DEATH RATES per 1,000 POPULATION FROM ALL CAUSES 1981
BASED ON DEATHS REPORTED EACH WEEK

LIMITS of 95% of TOLERANCE ZONE
CORRECTIONS FOR ABERRATIONS IN REPORTING

JANUARY FEBRUARY MARCH APRIL MAY JUNE JULY AUGUST SEPTEMBER OCTOBER NOVEMBER DECEMBER 1981
### Chief Causes of Death in Specified Age Groups by Sex (a)
**New York City, 1981**

#### Males

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Deaths</th>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>Cause</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15,988</td>
<td>41.9</td>
<td>Heart Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,249</td>
<td>21.6</td>
<td>Malignant Neoplasms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,375</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>Cerebrovascular Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,321</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>Influenza and Pneumonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,691</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>Homicides</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,402</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>Cirrhosis of Liver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>Diabetes Mellitus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>920</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>Accidents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>518</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>Diseases of Early Infancy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>294</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>Arteriosclerosis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,749</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>All Other Causes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>38,154</strong></td>
<td><strong>100.0</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Females

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Deaths</th>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>Cause</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16,733</td>
<td>47.6</td>
<td>Heart Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,898</td>
<td>22.5</td>
<td>Malignant Neoplasms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,055</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>Cerebrovascular Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,246</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>Influenza and Pneumonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>Homicides</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>573</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>Cirrhosis of Liver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>854</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>Diabetes Mellitus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>473</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>Accidents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>Diseases of Early Infancy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>378</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>Arteriosclerosis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,277</td>
<td>12.2</td>
<td>All Other Causes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>35,175</strong></td>
<td><strong>100.0</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### UNDER ONE YEAR

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Deaths</th>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>Cause</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td>20.7</td>
<td>Congenital Anomalies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>14.4</td>
<td>Immaturity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td>15.5</td>
<td>Respiratory Distress Syndrome</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>Sudden Infant Death Syndrome</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>Respiratory Conditions of Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>Asphyxia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>Influenza and Pneumonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>Neonatal Hemorrhage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>Infectious and Parasitic Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>22.7</td>
<td>All Other Causes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>949</strong></td>
<td><strong>100.0</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1 TO 14 YEARS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Deaths</th>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>Cause</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>21.3</td>
<td>Malignant Neoplasms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>24.0</td>
<td>Accidents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>11.7</td>
<td>Congenital Anomalies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>Homicides</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>Infectious and Parasitic Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>Influenza and Pneumonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>Heart Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>18.8</td>
<td>All Other Causes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>367</strong></td>
<td><strong>100.0</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

78
### Males

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Deaths</th>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>Cause</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>475</td>
<td>46.5</td>
<td>Homicides</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>11.9</td>
<td>Accidents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>Malignant Neoplasms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>Suicides</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>Drug Dependence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>Heart Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>Congenital Anomalies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>Influenza and Pneumonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>Diseases of the Digestive System</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>16.1</td>
<td>All Other Causes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,021</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Females

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Deaths</th>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>Cause</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>18.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>17.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>34.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>414</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 25 TO 44 YEARS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Deaths</th>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>Cause</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>843</td>
<td>22.3</td>
<td>Homicides</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>392</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>Malignant Neoplasms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400</td>
<td>10.6</td>
<td>Heart Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>419</td>
<td>11.1</td>
<td>Cirrhosis of Liver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>322</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>Drug Dependence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>Accidents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>Suicides</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>Cerebrovascular Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>Influenza and Pneumonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>Alcoholism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>727</td>
<td>19.2</td>
<td>All Other Causes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,789</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 45 TO 64 YEARS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Deaths</th>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>Cause</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3,813</td>
<td>39.2</td>
<td>Heart Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,662</td>
<td>27.4</td>
<td>Malignant Neoplasms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>724</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>Cirrhosis of Liver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>317</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>Cerebrovascular Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>229</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>Diabetes Mellitus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>Influenza and Pneumonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>266</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>Homicides</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>Accidents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>Alcoholism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>Bronchitis, Emphysema, and Asthma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,095</td>
<td>11.3</td>
<td>All Other Causes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9,723</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Deaths</th>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>Cause</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,965</td>
<td>30.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,497</td>
<td>39.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>260</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>312</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>782</td>
<td>12.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,397</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Males

#### 65 TO 74 YEARS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Deaths</th>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>Cause of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4,406</td>
<td>48.7</td>
<td>Heart Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,528</td>
<td>27.9</td>
<td>Malignant Neoplasms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>308</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>Cerebrovascular Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>Influenza and Pneumonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>Diabetes Mellitus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>Cirrhosis of Liver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>Bronchitis, Emphysema, and Asthma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>Accidents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>Arteriosclerosis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>Diseases of Oesophagus, Stomach and Duodenum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>813</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>All Other Causes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9,046</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 75 TO 84 YEARS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Deaths</th>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>Cause of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4,717</td>
<td>53.5</td>
<td>Heart Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,903</td>
<td>21.6</td>
<td>Malignant Neoplasms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>427</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>Cerebrovascular Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>390</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>Influenza and Pneumonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>Diabetes Mellitus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>Arteriosclerosis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>Bronchitis, Emphysema, and Asthma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>Accidents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>Diseases of Oesophagus, Stomach and Duodenum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>Nephritis and Nephrosis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>795</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>All Other Causes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,817</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 85 AND OVER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Deaths</th>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>Cause of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2,618</td>
<td>58.9</td>
<td>Heart Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>608</td>
<td>13.7</td>
<td>Malignant Neoplasms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>342</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td>Influenza and Pneumonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>230</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>Cerebrovascular Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>Arteriosclerosis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>Diabetes Mellitus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>Accidents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>Diseases of Oesophagus, Stomach and Duodenum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>Nephritis and Nephrosis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>353</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>All Other Causes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,442</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Females

#### 65 TO 74 YEARS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Deaths</th>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>Cause of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3,405</td>
<td>45.6</td>
<td>Heart Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,254</td>
<td>30.2</td>
<td>Malignant Neoplasms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>395</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>Cerebrovascular Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>Influenza and Pneumonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>Diabetes Mellitus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>Cirrhosis of Liver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>Bronchitis, Emphysema, and Asthma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>Accidents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>Arteriosclerosis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>Diseases of Oesophagus, Stomach and Duodenum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>664</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>All Other Causes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,461</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 75 TO 84 YEARS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Deaths</th>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>Cause of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5,841</td>
<td>57.2</td>
<td>Heart Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,886</td>
<td>18.5</td>
<td>Malignant Neoplasms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>720</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>Cerebrovascular Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>361</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>Influenza and Pneumonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>Diabetes Mellitus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>Arteriosclerosis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>Bronchitis, Emphysema, and Asthma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>Accidents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>Diseases of Oesophagus, Stomach and Duodenum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>Nephritis and Nephrosis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>751</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>All Other Causes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10,202</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 85 AND OVER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Deaths</th>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>Cause of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5,304</td>
<td>66.0</td>
<td>Heart Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>690</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>Malignant Neoplasms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>519</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>Influenza and Pneumonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>557</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>Cerebrovascular Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>Arteriosclerosis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>Diabetes Mellitus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>Accidents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>Diseases of Oesophagus, Stomach and Duodenum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>Nephritis and Nephrosis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>482</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>All Other Causes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,034</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

(a) Ten leading causes of death in each age group arranged in order of importance for both sexes combined.

Source: Bureau of Health Statistics and Analysis, Department of Health, New York City.
LIVE BIRTHS
(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS)

Source: Data for New York City are from the New York City Department of Health. United States data for 1965-74 are from the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. United States data prior to 1965 are from the Bureau of the Census. Data for 1975-80 are from the National Center for Health Statistics. National data for 1979 and 1980 are preliminary.
### DAY SCHOOL REGISTERS - OCTOBER 1970 TO 1982

#### REGULAR PUPILS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Kindergarten</th>
<th>Regular Grades</th>
<th>Junior High</th>
<th>Academic High</th>
<th>Total Regular Pupils</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>89,395</td>
<td>508,324</td>
<td>220,226</td>
<td>244,622</td>
<td>30,827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>85,950</td>
<td>500,621</td>
<td>225,090</td>
<td>253,773</td>
<td>40,905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>79,745</td>
<td>493,603</td>
<td>223,629</td>
<td>250,260</td>
<td>42,901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>72,354</td>
<td>478,281</td>
<td>222,018</td>
<td>256,377</td>
<td>43,189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>71,110</td>
<td>466,162</td>
<td>222,005</td>
<td>262,610</td>
<td>43,126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>67,773</td>
<td>457,459</td>
<td>223,268</td>
<td>266,540</td>
<td>45,599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>60,156</td>
<td>443,575</td>
<td>217,332</td>
<td>273,190</td>
<td>42,960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>53,407</td>
<td>428,995</td>
<td>210,817</td>
<td>266,197</td>
<td>42,910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>48,954</td>
<td>397,740</td>
<td>201,016</td>
<td>261,099</td>
<td>40,683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>48,833</td>
<td>376,670</td>
<td>192,097</td>
<td>251,693</td>
<td>39,354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>48,774</td>
<td>363,002</td>
<td>184,128</td>
<td>249,119(^1)</td>
<td>38,465</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### HANDICAPPED PUPILS - SPECIAL CLASSES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Elementary</th>
<th>Junior High</th>
<th>Academic Vocational High</th>
<th>Special Classes</th>
<th>Total Sub-Total Schools</th>
<th>Home Instruction</th>
<th>Total Handicapped Pupils</th>
<th>Grand Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>9,105</td>
<td>4,259</td>
<td>1,456</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>14,928</td>
<td>8,198</td>
<td>2,770</td>
<td>29,504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>9,341</td>
<td>4,420</td>
<td>1,697</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>15,511</td>
<td>8,791</td>
<td>2,608</td>
<td>29,910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>9,547</td>
<td>4,476</td>
<td>1,800</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>15,872</td>
<td>9,778</td>
<td>2,720</td>
<td>30,738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>10,701</td>
<td>4,724</td>
<td>1,819</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>17,216</td>
<td>9,906</td>
<td>2,591</td>
<td>29,763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>12,726</td>
<td>5,820</td>
<td>2,065</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>19,953</td>
<td>11,207</td>
<td>2,681</td>
<td>34,021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>14,525</td>
<td>5,797</td>
<td>2,751</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>23,357</td>
<td>12,481</td>
<td>2,638</td>
<td>37,666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>15,453</td>
<td>6,837</td>
<td>3,399</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>25,969</td>
<td>11,763</td>
<td>1,240</td>
<td>38,972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>16,102</td>
<td>7,880</td>
<td>4,180</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>29,499</td>
<td>11,686</td>
<td>1,335</td>
<td>41,722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>17,941</td>
<td>9,232</td>
<td>5,501</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>33,329</td>
<td>11,824</td>
<td>1,196</td>
<td>46,349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>20,522</td>
<td>10,953</td>
<td>7,150</td>
<td>972</td>
<td>39,597</td>
<td>13,798</td>
<td>1,237</td>
<td>52,632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>22,862</td>
<td>12,478</td>
<td>8,847</td>
<td>1,430</td>
<td>45,617</td>
<td>11,974</td>
<td>1,311</td>
<td>58,902</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Estimated Registers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Regular</th>
<th>Junior</th>
<th>Academic</th>
<th>Special</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Home</th>
<th>Handicapped</th>
<th>Grand</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>49,811</td>
<td>353,147</td>
<td>177,267</td>
<td>234,097</td>
<td>849,719</td>
<td>23,800</td>
<td>13,290</td>
<td>1,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>49,400</td>
<td>342,900</td>
<td>174,575</td>
<td>219,325</td>
<td>819,100</td>
<td>24,850</td>
<td>13,925</td>
<td>1,575</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Registers include Teen Age Centers under Division of High Schools.
2. Estimated October Register prepared by Bureau of State Financial Aid (BSFA).
3. Peak registers estimated to be 2,500 in excess of October 31.

**Note:** Data excludes non-mandated programs for Pre-Kindergarten and Postgraduate pupils. Registers do not include part-time handicapped pupils.

CITYWIDE ATTENDANCE

New York City Public Day Schools
Academic and Vocational High Schools
Number of Graduates
School Years 1970-71 to 1979-80

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Year</th>
<th>Academic Comprehensive H.S.</th>
<th>Vocational Technical H.S.</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1970 - 1971</td>
<td>42,640</td>
<td>5,406</td>
<td>48,046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971 - 1972</td>
<td>42,401</td>
<td>5,355</td>
<td>47,756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972 - 1973</td>
<td>41,689</td>
<td>5,311</td>
<td>47,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973 - 1974</td>
<td>45,928</td>
<td>5,401</td>
<td>51,329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974 - 1975</td>
<td>43,200</td>
<td>5,667</td>
<td>48,867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975 - 1976</td>
<td>42,421</td>
<td>5,925</td>
<td>48,346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976 - 1977</td>
<td>40,610</td>
<td>6,330</td>
<td>46,940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977 - 1978</td>
<td>40,706</td>
<td>5,124</td>
<td>45,830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978 - 1979</td>
<td>42,640</td>
<td>5,374</td>
<td>48,014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979 - 1980</td>
<td>36,681</td>
<td>4,847</td>
<td>41,528</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Division of High Schools, Board of Education of the City of New York.

Number of Authorized Tax-Levy Pedagogical Positions
Day School Instruction 1975-76 to Nov. 1981

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elementary</td>
<td>19,932</td>
<td>20,704</td>
<td>21,768</td>
<td>21,825</td>
<td>20,580</td>
<td>19,065</td>
<td>16,828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jr. High-Int.</td>
<td>12,557</td>
<td>11,090</td>
<td>12,650</td>
<td>12,633</td>
<td>12,137</td>
<td>11,318</td>
<td>10,867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academic High</td>
<td>10,095</td>
<td>11,353</td>
<td>12,523</td>
<td>12,861</td>
<td>14,366</td>
<td>14,445</td>
<td>14,386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vocational High</td>
<td>2,734</td>
<td>2,022</td>
<td>2,203</td>
<td>2,101</td>
<td>8,902</td>
<td>10,788</td>
<td>11,145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special</td>
<td>5,608</td>
<td>5,033</td>
<td>6,048</td>
<td>6,914</td>
<td>8,902</td>
<td>10,788</td>
<td>11,145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>50,926</td>
<td>50,802</td>
<td>55,202</td>
<td>56,334</td>
<td>55,987</td>
<td>55,616</td>
<td>55,326</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

BOARD OF EDUCATION 1980-1981 BUDGET
BY ORGANIZATIONAL LEVEL
($ Thousands)

I. DIRECT INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>ELEMENTARY</th>
<th>JUNIOR HIGH</th>
<th>HIGH SCHOOL</th>
<th>SPECIAL EDUCATION</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Classroom Instruction</td>
<td>703,789</td>
<td>399,453</td>
<td>479,437</td>
<td>324,264</td>
<td>1,907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School Supervision and Support</td>
<td>86,361</td>
<td>48,909</td>
<td>76,573</td>
<td>15,449</td>
<td>227,292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field Supervision</td>
<td>1,750</td>
<td>754</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,845</td>
<td>4,349</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

II. INDIRECT INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>ELEMENTARY</th>
<th>JUNIOR HIGH</th>
<th>HIGH SCHOOL</th>
<th>SPECIAL EDUCATION</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pupil Personnel Services</td>
<td>37,285</td>
<td>20,520</td>
<td>34,908</td>
<td>11,876</td>
<td>104,589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planning, Testing, Research and Development Services</td>
<td>11,948</td>
<td>5,340</td>
<td>8,347</td>
<td>1,668</td>
<td>27,303</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

III. ANCILLARY PUPIL SUPPORT PROGRAMS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>ELEMENTARY</th>
<th>JUNIOR HIGH</th>
<th>HIGH SCHOOL</th>
<th>SPECIAL EDUCATION</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>School Safety and Security</td>
<td>8,545</td>
<td>3,897</td>
<td>11,628</td>
<td>1,232</td>
<td>25,302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupil Transportation</td>
<td>23,856</td>
<td>10,659</td>
<td>42,686</td>
<td>101,540</td>
<td>178,741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School Food Services</td>
<td>67,992</td>
<td>30,392</td>
<td>47,499</td>
<td>9,494</td>
<td>155,477</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources (Both Tables): OFFICE OF BUDGET OPERATIONS AND REVIEW, BOARD OF EDUCATION, CITY OF NEW YORK
### Functional Area

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>I. Direct Instructional Programs</th>
<th>Elementary</th>
<th>Junior High</th>
<th>High School</th>
<th>Special Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Classroom Instruction</td>
<td>$1,923</td>
<td>$2,440</td>
<td>$1,932</td>
<td>$5,921</td>
<td>$2,272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School Supervision and Support</td>
<td>1,709</td>
<td>2,170</td>
<td>1,666</td>
<td>5,640</td>
<td>2,026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field Supervision</td>
<td>1,210</td>
<td>2,266</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>2,811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupil Personnel Services</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planning, Testing, Research and</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Development Services</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Indirect Instructional Programs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>II. Indirect Instructional Programs</th>
<th>Elementary</th>
<th>Junior High</th>
<th>High School</th>
<th>Special Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pupil Transportation</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School Safety and Security</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>1,767</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School Food Services</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ancillary Pupil Support Programs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>III. Ancillary Pupil Support Programs</th>
<th>Elementary</th>
<th>Junior High</th>
<th>High School</th>
<th>Special Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$244</td>
<td>$244</td>
<td>$354</td>
<td>$1,953</td>
<td>$362</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### School Enrollment by Grade

**October 31, 1980 Register**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grade</th>
<th>TOTALS</th>
<th>Elementary</th>
<th>JHS/IS</th>
<th>Academic Comprehensive</th>
<th>Vocational Technical</th>
<th>Independent Alternative</th>
<th>Special Schools</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pre-kindergarten</td>
<td>2,542</td>
<td>2,542</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kindergarten</td>
<td>48,774</td>
<td>48,774</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grade 1</td>
<td>64,294</td>
<td>64,294</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grade 2</td>
<td>60,938</td>
<td>60,938</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grade 3</td>
<td>61,025</td>
<td>61,025</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grade 4</td>
<td>64,693</td>
<td>64,693</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grade 5</td>
<td>68,287</td>
<td>66,292</td>
<td>1,995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grade 6</td>
<td>64,829</td>
<td>44,840</td>
<td>20,089</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grade 7</td>
<td>68,466</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>67,857</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grade 8</td>
<td>65,410</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>64,967</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grade 9</td>
<td>98,073</td>
<td>29,230</td>
<td>57,407</td>
<td>9,364</td>
<td>2,047</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grade 10</td>
<td>98,619</td>
<td>75,323</td>
<td>13,905</td>
<td>9,355</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grade 11</td>
<td>70,569</td>
<td>59,414</td>
<td>9,007</td>
<td>1,227</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grade 12</td>
<td>49,594</td>
<td>43,060</td>
<td>5,289</td>
<td>1,232</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post Graduate</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Special Education</em> (in full-time special classes)</td>
<td>57,488</td>
<td>21,918</td>
<td>11,094</td>
<td>8,821</td>
<td>1,430</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>14,199</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total** | 943,805 | 496,316     | 196,222 | 244,026                | 39,093              | 13,041                 | 14,302          |

*Does not include Resource Rooms and other part-time programs.

## New York City Public Day Schools

### Number of School Organizations (Administrative Units)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elementary</td>
<td>628</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>638</td>
<td>643</td>
<td>631</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junior High-Intermediate</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academic High</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vocational High</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socially Maladjusted Children</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;400&quot; Schools**</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schools for the Deaf</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational GRMD***</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continued Education</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dropout Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>937</td>
<td>952</td>
<td>966</td>
<td>984</td>
<td>994</td>
<td>979</td>
<td>990</td>
<td>992</td>
<td>997</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Administrative units include annexes housed in separate school buildings or in housing developments, churches, and other rented properties.

** Classes in "400" schools are held in hospitals, convalescent homes, and shelters.

*** Children with Retarded Mental Development.

Source: Division of High Schools, Board of Education, City of New York.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FY</th>
<th>Budget Total</th>
<th>Tax Levy Amount</th>
<th>Percent Tax Levy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1970-71</td>
<td>$1,921,222,884</td>
<td>$1,007,766,525</td>
<td>52.45%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971-72</td>
<td>1,960,585,034</td>
<td>1,037,417,766</td>
<td>52.91%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972-73</td>
<td>2,166,088,853</td>
<td>1,149,582,208</td>
<td>53.07%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973-74</td>
<td>2,561,769,910</td>
<td>1,359,671,103</td>
<td>53.08%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974-75</td>
<td>2,866,239,238</td>
<td>1,369,466,255</td>
<td>47.78%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975-76</td>
<td>2,766,825,664</td>
<td>1,390,025,506</td>
<td>50.24%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976-77</td>
<td>2,964,568,077</td>
<td>1,550,255,649</td>
<td>52.29%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978-79</td>
<td>3,320,638,934</td>
<td>1,817,411,675</td>
<td>54.73%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979-80</td>
<td>3,243,074,979</td>
<td>1,628,914,835</td>
<td>50.23%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980-81</td>
<td>3,408,709,124</td>
<td>1,837,023,760</td>
<td>53.89%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981-82</td>
<td>2,998,979,385</td>
<td>1,324,357,739</td>
<td>44.16%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Office of Budget Operations and Review, Board of Education of the City of New York
PERCENT OF LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT STUDENTS
BY ETHNIC/LANGUAGE GROUPS, ENROLLED IN
NEW YORK CITY PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1980-1981

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>PERCENT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SPANISH</td>
<td>79.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHINESE</td>
<td>5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAITIAN</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALIAN</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSSIAN</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREEK</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KOREAN</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIETNAMESE</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER*</td>
<td>5.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Other: Afghan, Albanian, Arabic, Bangladeshi, Bengali, Bulgarian, Burmese, Cambodian, Dutch, Ethiopian, Finnish, French, German, Guyanese, Hebrew, Hindi, Hungarian, Indonesian, Iranian, Japanese, Laotian, Malaysian, Polish, Portuguese, Romanian, Sinhalese, Tagalog, Thai, Turkish, Urdu, Yiddish and Yugoslavian.

NEW YORK CITY PUBLIC SCHOOLS
ETHNIC COMPOSITION
OCTOBER 31, 1980

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>American Indian or Alaskan Native</th>
<th>Asian or Pacific Islander</th>
<th>Hispanic</th>
<th>Black</th>
<th>White</th>
<th>TOTALS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ELEMENTARY</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>19,789</td>
<td>4.5%</td>
<td>145,955</td>
<td>33.5%</td>
<td>158,339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERMEDIATE JHS</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>7,445</td>
<td>3.8%</td>
<td>59,574</td>
<td>30.5%</td>
<td>75,734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACADEMIC COMPREHENSIVE</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>9,553</td>
<td>3.9%</td>
<td>59,387</td>
<td>24.3%</td>
<td>97,566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>892</td>
<td>2.2%</td>
<td>14,228</td>
<td>35.5%</td>
<td>17,478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEPENDENT ALTERNATIVE</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>2.8%</td>
<td>3,970</td>
<td>28.5%</td>
<td>7,793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPECIAL SCHOOLS</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>0.9%</td>
<td>4,380</td>
<td>30.6%</td>
<td>7,038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTALS</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>38,197</td>
<td>4.0%</td>
<td>287,494</td>
<td>30.5%</td>
<td>383,948</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources (Both Tables): New York City Schools, 1980-1981,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>AMERICAN INDIAN OR ASIAN OR ALASKAN PACIFIC NATIVE ISLANDER</th>
<th>HISPANIC</th>
<th>OTHER SPANISH SUR. AMERICAN</th>
<th>BLACK</th>
<th>WHITE</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>NO. 321</td>
<td>14,917</td>
<td>240,746</td>
<td>29,697</td>
<td>361,480</td>
<td>474,716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>0.0*</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>32.2</td>
<td>42.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>NO. 289</td>
<td>16,094</td>
<td>249,055</td>
<td>33,574</td>
<td>376,948</td>
<td>447,205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>0.0*</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>22.2</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>33.6</td>
<td>39.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>NO. 349</td>
<td>17,491</td>
<td>260,040</td>
<td>39,240</td>
<td>392,714</td>
<td>431,241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>0.0*</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>22.8</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>34.4</td>
<td>37.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>NO. 363</td>
<td>18,931</td>
<td>265,923</td>
<td>42,093</td>
<td>402,187</td>
<td>416,963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>0.0*</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>23.2</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>35.1</td>
<td>36.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>NO. 413</td>
<td>20,452</td>
<td>259,849</td>
<td>43,614</td>
<td>406,974</td>
<td>397,694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>0.0*</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>23.0</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>36.1</td>
<td>35.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>NO. 463</td>
<td>22,067</td>
<td>256,095</td>
<td>43,199</td>
<td>405,311</td>
<td>379,726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>0.0*</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>23.2</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>36.6</td>
<td>34.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>NO. 577</td>
<td>23,252</td>
<td>253,452</td>
<td>54,392</td>
<td>403,064</td>
<td>365,487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>23.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>36.6</td>
<td>32.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>NO. 743</td>
<td>24,277</td>
<td>256,278</td>
<td>54,270</td>
<td>410,321</td>
<td>353,115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>23.3</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>37.4</td>
<td>32.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>NO. 486</td>
<td>27,824</td>
<td>254,002</td>
<td>58,370</td>
<td>408,444</td>
<td>328,065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>0.0*</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>23.6</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>37.9</td>
<td>30.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>NO. 496</td>
<td>30,408</td>
<td>244,844</td>
<td>59,483</td>
<td>394,894</td>
<td>306,118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>0.0*</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>23.6</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>38.1</td>
<td>29.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>NO. 525</td>
<td>32,377</td>
<td>294,792</td>
<td>384,735</td>
<td>286,518</td>
<td>998,947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>29.5</td>
<td>38.5</td>
<td>28.7</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>NO. 446</td>
<td>36,339</td>
<td>256,664</td>
<td>371,556</td>
<td>268,043</td>
<td>963,048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>0.0*</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>29.8</td>
<td>38.6</td>
<td>27.8</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>NO. 476</td>
<td>38,197</td>
<td>287,494</td>
<td>363,948</td>
<td>253,690</td>
<td>943,835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>0.0*</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>30.5</td>
<td>36.6</td>
<td>26.9</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTES:**
1. From 1957 to 1967 the ethnic category "Puerto Rican" included some "Other Spanish Surnamed American" pupils.
2. From 1957 to 1967 the ethnic category "White" was called "Others" and included "American Indian", "Asian" and some "Other Spanish Surnamed American" pupils.

*Less than 1/10th of 1 per cent.

**Source:** OFFICE OF STUDENT INFORMATION SERVICES
BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Denomination</th>
<th>1979-80</th>
<th></th>
<th>1980-81</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Percent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Affiliated</td>
<td>42,503</td>
<td>13.1%</td>
<td>42,045</td>
<td>12.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist</td>
<td>594</td>
<td>0.2%</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>0.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society of Friends</td>
<td>1,099</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
<td>1,098</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewish</td>
<td>47,623</td>
<td>14.7%</td>
<td>49,721</td>
<td>15.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran</td>
<td>7,051</td>
<td>2.2%</td>
<td>7,054</td>
<td>2.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal (Manhattan &amp; Bronx)</td>
<td>2,527</td>
<td>0.8%</td>
<td>2,625</td>
<td>0.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal (Brooklyn &amp; Queens)</td>
<td>2,152</td>
<td>0.7%</td>
<td>2,050</td>
<td>0.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th Day Adventist</td>
<td>2,372</td>
<td>0.7%</td>
<td>2,488</td>
<td>0.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greek Orthodox</td>
<td>3,681</td>
<td>1.1%</td>
<td>3,853</td>
<td>1.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russian Orthodox</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic (Archdiocese)</td>
<td>93,138</td>
<td>28.7%</td>
<td>93,781</td>
<td>28.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic (Brooklyn Diocese)</td>
<td>118,514</td>
<td>36.5%</td>
<td>116,453</td>
<td>35.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other - Hunter</td>
<td>1,614</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
<td>2,024</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department Mental Hygiene</td>
<td>1,059</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
<td>1,045</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correctional Facilities</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Division for Youth</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>324,455</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>325,327</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Less than 0.1%

State Education Department
Information Center on Education
January 19, 1982
# Degree Credit Enrollment in Selected Institutions of Higher Education

**By Level of Program, County and Institution**

**New York City**

**Fall 1980**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County &amp; Institution</th>
<th>Undergraduate</th>
<th>Professional</th>
<th>Graduate</th>
<th>TOTAL DEGREE CREDIT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Full-time</td>
<td>Part-time</td>
<td>Full-time</td>
<td>Part-time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New York County</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank Street College of Education</td>
<td>2,461</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard College</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>1,528</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Insurance</td>
<td>4,989</td>
<td>911</td>
<td>1,590</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia University-Main Campus</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science and Art</td>
<td>819</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juilliard School (The)</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manhattan School of Music</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marymount Manhattan College</td>
<td>916</td>
<td>1,335</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>2,688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New School for Social Research</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>914</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Inst. of Tech.-Metro</td>
<td>1,820</td>
<td>749</td>
<td>863</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Law School</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Medical College</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>827</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York University</td>
<td>10,384</td>
<td>3,095</td>
<td>2,550</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace Univ.-Main Campus</td>
<td>4,188</td>
<td>6,035</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons School of Design</td>
<td>1,660</td>
<td>807</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Touro College</td>
<td>1,681</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeshiva University</td>
<td>1,233</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>1,656</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Visual Arts</td>
<td>2,289</td>
<td>2,885</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard M. Baruch Col.-CUNY</td>
<td>8,209</td>
<td>4,099</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borough of Manhattan Comm. Col.</td>
<td>4,972</td>
<td>3,383</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City College-CUNY</td>
<td>8,141</td>
<td>2,517</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter College-CUNY</td>
<td>8,750</td>
<td>5,553</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jay College of Criminal</td>
<td>3,904</td>
<td>1,629</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justice-CUNY</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Grad. Center-CUNY</td>
<td>3,563</td>
<td>6,256</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Bronx County**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>College</th>
<th>Undergraduate</th>
<th>Full-time</th>
<th>Part-time</th>
<th>Professional</th>
<th>Full-time</th>
<th>Part-time</th>
<th>Graduate</th>
<th>Full-time</th>
<th>Part-time</th>
<th>TOTAL DEGREE CREDIT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>College of Mount St. Vincent</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fordham University</td>
<td>6,174</td>
<td>2,058</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>1,220</td>
<td>4,061</td>
<td>14,653</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manhattan College</td>
<td>3,571</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>4,879</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe Comm. College</td>
<td>4,426</td>
<td>2,392</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,818</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert H. Lehman Col.-CUNY</td>
<td>5,425</td>
<td>3,103</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>667</td>
<td>9,243</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hostos Comm. College</td>
<td>2,317</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,673</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUNY Maritime College</td>
<td>894</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>1,070</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County &amp; Institution</td>
<td>Undergraduate</td>
<td>Professional</td>
<td>Graduate</td>
<td>TOTAL DEGREE CREDIT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Full-time</td>
<td>Part-time</td>
<td>Full-time</td>
<td>Part-time</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KINGS COUNTY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boricua College</td>
<td>869</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>869</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooklyn Law School</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>818</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,179</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.I.U. - Brooklyn Center</td>
<td>3,475</td>
<td>1,431</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8,019</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polytechnic Institute</td>
<td>2,016</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,747</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt Institute</td>
<td>3,129</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Francis College</td>
<td>1,879</td>
<td>1,115</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,994</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Joseph's College-Main Campus</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,225</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooklyn College-CUNY</td>
<td>10,321</td>
<td>4,250</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16,691</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsborough Comm. College</td>
<td>5,519</td>
<td>2,906</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8,425</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meágar Evers College-CUNY</td>
<td>1,636</td>
<td>1,073</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,709</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City Comm. College</td>
<td>8,703</td>
<td>4,444</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13,147</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUNY - Downstate Medical Center</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1,432</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>QUEENS COUNTY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academy of Aeronautics</td>
<td>1,537</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,932</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's University</td>
<td>10,691</td>
<td>1,663</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>17,980</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaGuardia Comm. College</td>
<td>5,685</td>
<td>878</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,563</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queensborough Comm. College</td>
<td>6,219</td>
<td>5,424</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11,643</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queens College-CUNY</td>
<td>11,219</td>
<td>4,942</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18,133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York College-CUNY</td>
<td>2,451</td>
<td>1,350</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>RICHMOND COUNTY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner College</td>
<td>1,809</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>2,454</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staten Island-CUNY</td>
<td>5,312</td>
<td>4,762</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>10,608</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Information Center on Education, State Education Department
Section 9.

HOUSING
# Characteristics of Occupied Housing Units -- 1970 and 1980

## New York City

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1970</th>
<th>1980</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>All Occupied Housing Units</td>
<td>2,836,872</td>
<td>2,788,530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Persons</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Person</td>
<td>714,384</td>
<td>912,345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Persons</td>
<td>852,113</td>
<td>798,949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Persons</td>
<td>480,374</td>
<td>433,768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Persons</td>
<td>389,002</td>
<td>328,826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Persons</td>
<td>208,952</td>
<td>170,258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Persons</td>
<td>100,170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Persons</td>
<td>50,592</td>
<td>144,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Persons or More</td>
<td>41,285</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Median</strong></td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Persons Per Room</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.00 or Less</td>
<td>2,546,114</td>
<td>2,559,773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.01 to 1.50</td>
<td>209,588</td>
<td>154,446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.51 or More</td>
<td>81,170</td>
<td>74,311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Value</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Specified Owner Occupied</td>
<td>291,724</td>
<td>293,495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less than $5,000</td>
<td>757</td>
<td>2,881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$5,000 to $9,999</td>
<td>5,895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$10,000 to $14,999</td>
<td>14,670</td>
<td>2,204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$15,000 to $19,999</td>
<td>43,708</td>
<td>3,578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$20,000 to $24,999</td>
<td>73,652</td>
<td>7,170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$25,000 to $34,999</td>
<td>99,359</td>
<td>27,588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$35,000 to $49,999</td>
<td>40,044</td>
<td>87,034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$50,000 or More</td>
<td>13,639</td>
<td>163,040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Median</strong></td>
<td>25,700</td>
<td>53,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Contract Rent</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Renter-Occupied</td>
<td>2,164,990</td>
<td>2,126,506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less than $50</td>
<td>128,589</td>
<td>12,975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$50 to $99</td>
<td>1,032,036</td>
<td>129,259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$100 to $119</td>
<td>269,726</td>
<td>90,763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$120 to $149</td>
<td>265,728</td>
<td>199,647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$150 to $199</td>
<td>249,008</td>
<td>482,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$200 to $299</td>
<td>131,874</td>
<td>736,251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$300 or More</td>
<td>55,966</td>
<td>446,895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No Cash Rent</td>
<td>32,063</td>
<td>28,316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Median</strong></td>
<td>$95</td>
<td>$216</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Respondents' estimates, includes only one family homes on less than ten acres with no commercial establishment or medical office on the property.

Source: 1970 & 1980 Census of Housing

Table prepared by NYC Dept. of City Planning, Housing Division.
General Housing Characteristics -- 1970 and 1980

New York City

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1970</th>
<th>1980</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Population</strong></td>
<td>7,895,563</td>
<td>7,071,639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>All Housing Units</strong></td>
<td>2,924,384</td>
<td>2,946,410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Population</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population in Housing Units</td>
<td>7,770,278</td>
<td>6,948,332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per Occupied Unit</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tenure and Vacancy Status</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owner Occupied</td>
<td>669,082</td>
<td>652,105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renter Occupied</td>
<td>2,167,790</td>
<td>2,136,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vacant Year-Round</td>
<td>80,649</td>
<td>152,307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Sale Only</td>
<td>4,449</td>
<td>8,517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Rent</td>
<td>44,077</td>
<td>73,845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Vacant</td>
<td>32,123</td>
<td>69,945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rooms</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Room</td>
<td>139,486</td>
<td>175,346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Rooms</td>
<td>232,872</td>
<td>247,431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Rooms</td>
<td>793,817</td>
<td>794,912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Rooms</td>
<td>791,160</td>
<td>742,721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Rooms</td>
<td>463,637</td>
<td>448,557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Rooms</td>
<td>321,750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Rooms</td>
<td>101,621</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Rooms or More</td>
<td>73,678</td>
<td>531,870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Median</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Units in Structures</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Unit</td>
<td>346,526</td>
<td>515,571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 - 9 Units</td>
<td>889,730</td>
<td>945,641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 or more Units</td>
<td>1,680,834</td>
<td>1,475,628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobil Home/Trailer</td>
<td>609</td>
<td>3,997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Plumbing Facilities</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With All Plumbing Facilities</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Year-Round Units</td>
<td>2,833,728</td>
<td>2,819,648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Occupied Units</td>
<td>2,758,516</td>
<td>2,683,832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacking Some or All Plumbing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Year-Round Units</td>
<td>83,793</td>
<td>121,189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Occupied Units</td>
<td>78,356</td>
<td>104,698</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table prepared by NYC Dept. of City Planning, Housing Division.
Multiple Dwellings

Number of Buildings and Apartments by Structure Type

New York City

April 1, 1982

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Buildings</th>
<th>Apartments ¹</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total - Class A, Class B, and No Class</td>
<td>129,185</td>
<td>1,915,415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Class A Multiple Dwellings²</td>
<td>120,035</td>
<td>1,890,120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Law Tenements</td>
<td>32,535</td>
<td>270,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Law Tenements</td>
<td>43,714</td>
<td>735,805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Multiple Dwellings Built After 1929</td>
<td>9,064</td>
<td>700,791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other³</td>
<td>34,712</td>
<td>182,924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Class B Multiple Dwellings⁴</td>
<td>6,665</td>
<td>19,445</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of Residential Buildings

New York City and Boroughs

January 1, 1982

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>One Family</th>
<th>Two Family</th>
<th>Multiple Dwellings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Homes</td>
<td>Homes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City</td>
<td>747,622</td>
<td>393,488</td>
<td>227,223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronx</td>
<td>73,484</td>
<td>30,692</td>
<td>25,886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
<td>256,266</td>
<td>92,323</td>
<td>103,439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manhattan</td>
<td>38,733</td>
<td>8,912</td>
<td>924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queens</td>
<td>301,090</td>
<td>201,761</td>
<td>79,626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>78,049</td>
<td>59,800</td>
<td>17,348</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹Excludes units consisting of rooms not classifiable as apartments.

²Buildings with three or more apartments.

³Includes one- or two-family homes converted to multiple dwellings and apartment hotels.

⁴Hotels, rooming houses, motels, etc.

Source: N.Y.C. Department of City Planning, based on data from the N.Y.C. Dept. of Housing Preservation and Development and Dept. of Buildings.
<p>| Renter-Occupied Housing Units by Structure Type and Control Status, New York City: 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(Numbers in Thousands)</th>
<th>Total Renter Occupied</th>
<th>Controlled</th>
<th>Decontrolled</th>
<th>Stabilized Built Pre-1947</th>
<th>1947 or Later</th>
<th>State or City Assisted</th>
<th>Public Housing</th>
<th>All Other Rental Housing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,494</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>926</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Multi-Unit Buildings</td>
<td>1,604</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>927</td>
<td>614</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Law Tenement</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Law Tenement</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Multiple Bld. after 29</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apt. Hotel Bld. before 29</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-2 Fam. converted to Apt.</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenement used for SMH</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-2 Fam. converted Rm. Hse.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misc. Class B structure</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not reported</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not found</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Data not available</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 or 2 Family House</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Percent Distribution

| Total | 100.0 | 14.8 | 14.6 | 48.0 | 31.8 | 16.2 | 2.1 | 0.6 | 11.9 |
| Multi-Unit Buildings | 100.0 | 16.3 | 7.1 | 55.0 | 36.5 | 18.5 | 2.4 | 9.8 | 9.4 |
| Old Law Tenement | 100.0 | 23.4 | 10.9 | 60.6 | 59.5 | 1.1 | - | - | 5.1 |
| New Law Tenement | 100.0 | 27.4 | 4.8 | 64.0 | 63.2 | 0.8 | - | - | 3.8 |
| Multiple Bld. after 29 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 0.1 | 52.2 | 32.6 | 39.6 | 5.4 | 22.5 | 12.0 |
| Apt. Hotel Bld. before 29 | 100.0 | 18.4 | - | 66.7 | 66.7 | - | 4.2 | - | 10.7 |
| 1-2 Fam. converted to Apt. | 100.0 | 12.9 | 32.6 | 49.0 | 33.1 | 15.9 | 0.5 | - | 5.0 |
| Tenement used for SMH | 100.0 | 12.5 | - | 23.2 | 23.2 | - | - | - | 64.3 |
| 1-2 Fam. converted Rm. Hse. | 100.0 | 3.9 | 14.1 | 60.5 | 58.6 | 1.9 | - | - | 21.5 |
| Misc. Class B Structure | 100.0 | - | - | 62.3 | 56.1 | 6.2 | - | - | 37.7 |
| Not reported | 100.0 | 3.9 | 32.4 | 31.4 | 20.1 | 11.3 | 16.6 | - | 15.6 |
| Not found | 100.0 | 13.1 | 39.8 | 15.8 | 15.8 | - | - | - | 31.2 |
| Data not available | 100.0 | 3.6 | 35.6 | 22.2 | 15.0 | 7.2 | - | 7.9 | 30.7 |
| 1 or 2 Family House | 100.0 | 4.7 | 65.4 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 28.8 |

(2) - Less than 500 or less than .05%

Note: Structure type was determined not from the Census directly but by checking the Master Building file of the Department of Rent and Housing Maintenance.


Table prepared by NYC Dept. of City Planning, Housing Division.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(2) Lacking some or all plumbing facilities</td>
<td>77,456</td>
<td>71,014</td>
<td>16,329</td>
<td>15,758</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) Total dilapidated renter occupied units</td>
<td>95,557</td>
<td>106,200</td>
<td>110,187</td>
<td>62,270</td>
<td>79,287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) Lacking some or all plumbing facilities</td>
<td>12,094</td>
<td>7,000</td>
<td>5,635</td>
<td>927</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5) Renter occupied, not dilapidated,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacking some or all plumbing facilities (line 2 - line 4)</td>
<td>65,362</td>
<td>64,014</td>
<td>10,694</td>
<td>14,831</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6) Total renter occupied substandard units (line 5 + line 3)</td>
<td>160,919</td>
<td>170,214</td>
<td>120,881</td>
<td>77,101</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: This table is based upon data obtained from sample surveys and does not necessarily agree with other census data.

# Recorded Changes in the Housing Inventory

## New York City

### 1941 - 1980

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Dwelling Units Added</th>
<th>Dwelling Units Deducted</th>
<th>New Units Completed</th>
<th>Conversions</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Units Demolished</th>
<th>Conversions</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Net Change</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1941-50</td>
<td>165,590</td>
<td>222,508</td>
<td>56,918</td>
<td>23,441</td>
<td>75,810</td>
<td>+146,698</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951-60</td>
<td>323,330</td>
<td>121,865</td>
<td>56,567</td>
<td>137,452</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>+242,445</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961-70</td>
<td>348,045</td>
<td>100,269</td>
<td>37,911</td>
<td>114,147</td>
<td>271,809</td>
<td>+271,809</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971-80</td>
<td>165,615</td>
<td>101,744</td>
<td>28,506</td>
<td>9,142</td>
<td>110,886</td>
<td>+83,235</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Notes

1. Does not include unrecorded losses or gains. Also, does not include units with only temporary Certificate of Occupancy.

2. From 1941 to 1971 data were based on inspector's sign-off or parallel action. In 1972 New Units Completed were based on the issuance of a final Certificate of Occupancy or parallel action by the New York State Dormitory Authority or the New York State Urban Development Corporation, while the other data remained based on inspector's sign-off. In 1973, and thereafter, completion and conversion data reported are based on the issuance of a final Certificate of Occupancy or parallel action, while demolitions are based on inspector's sign-off.

3. Based on limited data. Conversions that add to the housing supply comprise dwelling units added in Class A structures by subdividing larger dwelling units into smaller units; conversions of one and two-family structures into Class A multiple dwellings, and dwelling units added by changes in use from Class B multiple dwellings to Class A multiple dwellings. Conversions that subtract from the housing supply comprise dwelling units lost in Class A structures by combining smaller dwelling units into larger units; and dwelling units converted from Class A multiple dwellings to Class B multiple dwellings and to non-residential uses.

Note: Figures do not include units of the rooming-house type.

Source: New York City Department of City Planning, based on data from the N.Y.C. Dept. of Housing Preservation and Development and Dept. of Buildings; The N.Y.S. Dormitory Authority and the N.Y.S. Urban Development Corporation.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Period</th>
<th>N.Y. State</th>
<th>N.Y. City</th>
<th>Suburbs¹</th>
<th>Upstate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>105,339</td>
<td>49,855</td>
<td>30,675</td>
<td>24,809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>92,679</td>
<td>46,792</td>
<td>24,760</td>
<td>21,127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>117,629</td>
<td>70,606</td>
<td>25,775</td>
<td>21,243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>121,758</td>
<td>70,686</td>
<td>28,341</td>
<td>22,731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>103,458</td>
<td>49,898</td>
<td>26,567</td>
<td>26,993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>75,433</td>
<td>20,594</td>
<td>25,951</td>
<td>28,888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>91,170</td>
<td>25,715</td>
<td>28,845</td>
<td>36,610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>75,420</td>
<td>23,142</td>
<td>22,613</td>
<td>29,665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>77,003</td>
<td>22,174</td>
<td>22,627</td>
<td>32,202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>80,960</td>
<td>22,062</td>
<td>25,799</td>
<td>33,099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>70,295</td>
<td>17,031</td>
<td>20,996</td>
<td>32,268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>68,831</td>
<td>22,365</td>
<td>17,609</td>
<td>28,857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>103,233</td>
<td>32,254</td>
<td>25,959</td>
<td>45,020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>111,282</td>
<td>36,061</td>
<td>24,441</td>
<td>50,780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>79,470</td>
<td>22,417</td>
<td>13,603</td>
<td>38,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>51,637</td>
<td>15,743</td>
<td>13,549</td>
<td>22,345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>32,623</td>
<td>3,810</td>
<td>11,208</td>
<td>17,605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>33,370</td>
<td>5,434</td>
<td>9,925</td>
<td>18,011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>41,611</td>
<td>7,639</td>
<td>12,695</td>
<td>21,277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>43,751</td>
<td>11,096</td>
<td>10,083</td>
<td>22,572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>39,842</td>
<td>14,524</td>
<td>7,959</td>
<td>17,359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>26,804</td>
<td>7,800</td>
<td>6,638</td>
<td>12,366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>29,850</td>
<td>11,060</td>
<td>7,396</td>
<td>11,394</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹SMA

Source: New York State Division of Housing and Community Renewal, "Construction Activity in New York State Based on Building Permits Issued", Monthly Reports. Table prepared by NYC Dept. of City Planning, Housing Division.
### Number of Dwelling Units Completed in New York City - 1961-1980

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>1 Family</th>
<th>2 Family</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Public Housing</th>
<th>Publicly Aided</th>
<th>Private</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>35,127</td>
<td>2,779</td>
<td>7,158</td>
<td>25,190</td>
<td>2,086</td>
<td>4,305</td>
<td>18,799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>47,304</td>
<td>3,528</td>
<td>7,830</td>
<td>35,946</td>
<td>6,786</td>
<td>7,310</td>
<td>21,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>60,031</td>
<td>2,938</td>
<td>7,314</td>
<td>49,779</td>
<td>2,950</td>
<td>11,825</td>
<td>35,004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>51,919</td>
<td>2,794</td>
<td>6,082</td>
<td>43,043</td>
<td>7,615</td>
<td>9,926</td>
<td>25,502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>49,452</td>
<td>2,907</td>
<td>5,882</td>
<td>40,663</td>
<td>7,179</td>
<td>16,513</td>
<td>16,971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>32,131</td>
<td>2,301</td>
<td>5,172</td>
<td>24,658</td>
<td>5,253</td>
<td>5,870</td>
<td>13,535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>23,036</td>
<td>1,650</td>
<td>4,234</td>
<td>17,152</td>
<td>2,860</td>
<td>6,353</td>
<td>7,939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>17,242</td>
<td>1,874</td>
<td>5,140</td>
<td>10,228</td>
<td>1,439</td>
<td>5,784</td>
<td>3,005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>17,469</td>
<td>1,677</td>
<td>4,944</td>
<td>10,848</td>
<td>3,063</td>
<td>4,626</td>
<td>3,159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>14,334</td>
<td>1,631</td>
<td>4,316</td>
<td>8,587</td>
<td>1,519</td>
<td>2,712</td>
<td>4,156</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1961-1970

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>1 Family</th>
<th>2 Family</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Public Housing</th>
<th>Publicly Aided</th>
<th>Private</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1961-1970</td>
<td>348,045</td>
<td>24,079</td>
<td>58,072</td>
<td>265,898</td>
<td>40,754</td>
<td>75,224</td>
<td>149,920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>19,463</td>
<td>1,261</td>
<td>3,464</td>
<td>14,738</td>
<td>2,283</td>
<td>10,073</td>
<td>2,382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>22,235</td>
<td>1,208</td>
<td>3,476</td>
<td>17,551</td>
<td>2,177</td>
<td>13,838</td>
<td>1,536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>20,936</td>
<td>1,453</td>
<td>4,256</td>
<td>15,227</td>
<td>2,023</td>
<td>9,731</td>
<td>3,423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>20,187</td>
<td>1,019</td>
<td>3,234</td>
<td>15,934</td>
<td>4,602</td>
<td>6,093</td>
<td>5,239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>21,553</td>
<td>879</td>
<td>1,774</td>
<td>18,900</td>
<td>1,648</td>
<td>12,529</td>
<td>4,723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>25,917</td>
<td>737</td>
<td>1,684</td>
<td>21,496</td>
<td>1,277</td>
<td>17,735</td>
<td>2,484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>10,223</td>
<td>1,129</td>
<td>1,212</td>
<td>7,882</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>4,893</td>
<td>2,674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>7,713</td>
<td>1,151</td>
<td>964</td>
<td>5,578</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>10,023</td>
<td>1,276</td>
<td>1,220</td>
<td>7,527</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>9,153</td>
<td>1,303</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>6,950</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971-1980</td>
<td>165,403</td>
<td>11,416</td>
<td>22,204</td>
<td>131,783</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: New York City Dept. of City Planning, based on data from New York City Dept. of Housing Preservation and Development; New York City Housing Authority; New York State Division of Housing and Community Renewal; New York State Dormitory Authority; and the New York State Urban Development Corporation.
# New Commercial Structures Completed in New York City

### 1961-1981

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Total Commercial Buildings</th>
<th>Stores</th>
<th>Offices</th>
<th>Factories</th>
<th>Warehouse-Storage</th>
<th>Parking Lots</th>
<th>Gas Sta.</th>
<th>Repair Shops</th>
<th>Misc.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>604</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971-1980 1,506</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*1 Completions based on Inspector's sign-off prior to issuance of Final Certificate of Occupancy.

*Source: NYC Department of City Planning, based on data from NYC Dept. of Buildings.*
### New Public Structures Completed\(^1\) New York City
#### 1961-1981

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Total Public</th>
<th>Schools</th>
<th>Hospitals</th>
<th>Churches</th>
<th>Synagogues</th>
<th>Theatres</th>
<th>Miscellaneous</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1961-1970**  
1,522  
532  
41  
209  
15  
725

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Total Public</th>
<th>Schools</th>
<th>Hospitals</th>
<th>Churches</th>
<th>Synagogues</th>
<th>Theatres</th>
<th>Miscellaneous</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1971-1980**  
926  
220  
42  
99  
10  
555

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Total Public</th>
<th>Schools</th>
<th>Hospitals</th>
<th>Churches</th>
<th>Synagogues</th>
<th>Theatres</th>
<th>Miscellaneous</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^1\)Completions based on Inspector's sign-off prior to Issuance of Final Certificate of Occupancy.

**Source:** NYC Department of City Planning, based on data from NYC Dept. of Buildings.
Relative importance of components of the price index of operating costs for rent stabilized apartment houses, New York City, April 1967 and April 1981

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Group</th>
<th>1981 Index (April 1967=100)</th>
<th>Relative importance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1967</td>
<td>1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All items</td>
<td>305.7</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes, fees and permits</td>
<td>174.2</td>
<td>46.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor costs</td>
<td>313.6</td>
<td>15.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuel and utilities</td>
<td>821.5</td>
<td>13.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contractor services</td>
<td>283.5</td>
<td>11.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative costs</td>
<td>220.1</td>
<td>8.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance costs</td>
<td>376.5</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parts and supplies</td>
<td>290.5</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Replacement costs</td>
<td>235.2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Price index of fuel and utilities

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year (as of April)</th>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Percent change</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>99.8</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>100.7</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>107.1</td>
<td>6.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>154.1</td>
<td>43.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>173.3</td>
<td>12.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>187.0</td>
<td>7.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>335.9</td>
<td>79.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>345.1</td>
<td>2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>349.9</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>395.4</td>
<td>13.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>380.0</td>
<td>-3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>473.1</td>
<td>24.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>648.5</td>
<td>37.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>821.5</td>
<td>26.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics
TRANSPORTATION
RAPID TRANSIT REVENUE PASSENGERS: NEW YORK CITY
(in thousands)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fiscal Year Ending June 30</th>
<th>Passengers</th>
<th>Fiscal Year Ending June 30</th>
<th>Passengers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1,374,507</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>1,172,001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1,380,885</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>1,122,456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966 *</td>
<td>1,295,839</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td>1,096,007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>1,298,485</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>1,077,595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>1,303,466</td>
<td>1976</td>
<td>1,027,085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>1,330,383</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>1,002,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970 *</td>
<td>1,307,387</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>1,018,834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>1,227,849</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>1,054,877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,037,602</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Source: New York Transit Authority, New York

PERSONS ENTERING MANHATTAN CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT *
ON A TYPICAL BUSINESS DAY
(thousands)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Autos, Taxis and Trucks</td>
<td>846</td>
<td>914</td>
<td>924</td>
<td>926</td>
<td>914</td>
<td>930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bus</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapid Transit</td>
<td>1,977</td>
<td>1,789</td>
<td>1,487</td>
<td>1,490</td>
<td>1,546</td>
<td>1,579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Railroad</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferry</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tram</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>3,349</td>
<td>3,167</td>
<td>2,862</td>
<td>2,870</td>
<td>2,946</td>
<td>3,013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Battery up to 60th Street

Source: Tri-State Regional Transportation Commission
TOTAL PASSENGER AUTOMOBILE REGISTRATION FOR
THE NEW YORK – NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY
METROPOLITAN REGION
(in thousands)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New York City</td>
<td>1,498.4</td>
<td>1,461.7</td>
<td>1,453.7</td>
<td>1,448.3</td>
<td>1,471.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Suburbs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nassau</td>
<td>785.6</td>
<td>807.8</td>
<td>821.6</td>
<td>830.5</td>
<td>840.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockland</td>
<td>137.6</td>
<td>145.1</td>
<td>149.6</td>
<td>152.6</td>
<td>156.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>685.8</td>
<td>710.4</td>
<td>729.4</td>
<td>741.6</td>
<td>757.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westchester</td>
<td>467.9</td>
<td>477.3</td>
<td>487.7</td>
<td>490.6</td>
<td>496.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey Sector</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergen</td>
<td>473.9</td>
<td>479.5</td>
<td>480.9</td>
<td>485.2</td>
<td>492.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex</td>
<td>355.2</td>
<td>352.0</td>
<td>345.5</td>
<td>343.9</td>
<td>343.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td>203.3</td>
<td>199.4</td>
<td>194.3</td>
<td>196.6</td>
<td>198.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td>301.7</td>
<td>307.6</td>
<td>310.2</td>
<td>315.2</td>
<td>321.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>224.8</td>
<td>229.9</td>
<td>230.5</td>
<td>233.3</td>
<td>239.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passaic</td>
<td>225.8</td>
<td>230.6</td>
<td>233.7</td>
<td>237.0</td>
<td>241.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerset</td>
<td>91.7</td>
<td>94.4</td>
<td>95.7</td>
<td>97.1</td>
<td>99.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union</td>
<td>315.6</td>
<td>318.4</td>
<td>317.4</td>
<td>319.5</td>
<td>323.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL REGION</td>
<td>5,767.3</td>
<td>5,814.1</td>
<td>5,850.2</td>
<td>5,891.4</td>
<td>5,981.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: New Jersey report by fiscal year. Calendar year date were imputed by interpolation.

Source: State of New Jersey, State of New York, Department of Motor Vehicles.

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS
FOR NEW YORK CITY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Commercial</th>
<th>Passenger</th>
<th>Motorcycle</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>1,782,666</td>
<td>105,922</td>
<td>1,580,766</td>
<td>12,072</td>
<td>83,906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>2,838,809</td>
<td>108,080</td>
<td>1,628,776</td>
<td>11,996</td>
<td>89,957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>1,816,410</td>
<td>103,632</td>
<td>1,618,801</td>
<td>13,301</td>
<td>80,676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>1,800,112</td>
<td>103,576</td>
<td>1,599,882</td>
<td>13,674</td>
<td>82,980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>1,734,425</td>
<td>99,359</td>
<td>1,539,929</td>
<td>14,215</td>
<td>80,922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>1,685,135</td>
<td>96,008</td>
<td>1,498,405</td>
<td>16,375</td>
<td>74,347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>1,652,317</td>
<td>93,226</td>
<td>1,461,679</td>
<td>19,172</td>
<td>78,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>1,635,168</td>
<td>96,343</td>
<td>1,453,720</td>
<td>19,000</td>
<td>69,105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>1,633,337</td>
<td>91,561</td>
<td>1,448,293</td>
<td>19,873</td>
<td>73,610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>1,658,541</td>
<td>92,139</td>
<td>1,471,383</td>
<td>16,589</td>
<td>78,430</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes: Mopeds included in motorcycles beginning in 1977.

Other includes rental cars, buses, trailers, taxis, ambulances and farm vehicles.

Source: New York State Department of Motor Vehicles.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Airport</th>
<th>Passengers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Chicago O'Hare</td>
<td>38.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Atlanta Hartsfield</td>
<td>37.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Los Angeles International</td>
<td>32.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>London Heathrow</td>
<td>27.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>John F. Kennedy</td>
<td>25.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dallas/Ft. Worth</td>
<td>23.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Denver Stapleton</td>
<td>22.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Tokyo Haneda</td>
<td>21.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Miami International</td>
<td>19.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>San Francisco International</td>
<td>19.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>LaGuardia</td>
<td>18.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Osaka International</td>
<td>17.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Paris Orly</td>
<td>17.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Frankfurt/Main</td>
<td>16.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Boston Logan</td>
<td>14.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Toronto International</td>
<td>14.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Honolulu International</td>
<td>14.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Washington National</td>
<td>13.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Mexico International</td>
<td>13.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Houston Intercontinental</td>
<td>11.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Paris de Gaulle</td>
<td>10.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Rome Fiumicino</td>
<td>10.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>St. Louis Lambert</td>
<td>10.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Newark International Airport</td>
<td>10.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Pittsburgh International</td>
<td>10.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Airport Operators Council International
| 1.       | New York-Boston | 2,342,660 |
| 3.       | New York-Los Angeles | 2,200,750 |
| 4.       | New York-Miami | 1,964,750 |
| 5.       | Los Angeles-San Francisco | 1,945,400 |
| 6.       | New York-Chicago | 1,841,210 |
| 7.       | New York-Fort Lauderdale | 1,646,090 |
| 8.       | Dallas/Fort Worth-Houston | 1,608,680 |
| 9.       | New York/Newark-San Francisco | 1,337,800 |
| 10.      | Honolulu/Oahu-Lihue/Kauai | 936,360 |
| 11.      | Chicago-Los Angeles | 909,170 |
| 12.      | New York-Detroit/Ann Arbor | 880,290 |
| 13.      | Las Vegas-Los Angeles | 867,350 |
| 14.      | New York-Atlanta | 867,290 |
| 15.      | Los Angeles-Honolulu/Oahu | 850,190 |
| 16.      | New York/Newark-West Palm Beach | 734,600 |
| 17.      | Boston-Washington, D. C. | 720,460 |
| 18.      | New York-Buffalo/Niagara Falls | 703,240 |
| 19.      | Houston-New Orleans | 700,780 |
| 20.      | New York-Dallas/Fort Worth | 672,980 |
| 21.      | Los Angeles-Oakland | 671,120 |
| 22.      | Honolulu/Oahu-Kahului/Maui | 670,840 |
| 23.      | New York/Newark-Orlando | 655,150 |
| 24.      | New York/Houston | 654,190 |
| 25.      | New York/Cleveland | 636,640 |

* Based on actual origin and destination; i.e., first and last points on ticket.

Source: Air Transport Association of America
New York City Transit Authority and MABSTOA Financial Plan*

1982-1985

($ in millions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Revenues**</th>
<th>Fiscal Year</th>
<th>1982</th>
<th>1983</th>
<th>1984</th>
<th>1985</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fare revenues</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1020.0</td>
<td>$1020.0</td>
<td>$1020.0</td>
<td>$1020.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transit tax revenues</td>
<td></td>
<td>168.0</td>
<td>327.0</td>
<td>279.0</td>
<td>293.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City payments</td>
<td></td>
<td>404.3</td>
<td>418.2</td>
<td>419.8</td>
<td>423.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State payments</td>
<td></td>
<td>181.7</td>
<td>106.7</td>
<td>106.7</td>
<td>106.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal payments</td>
<td></td>
<td>105.8</td>
<td>71.0</td>
<td>41.6</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TBTA payments</td>
<td></td>
<td>92.0</td>
<td>87.5</td>
<td>73.5</td>
<td>46.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous revenue</td>
<td></td>
<td>20.1</td>
<td>57.3</td>
<td>58.5</td>
<td>59.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1991.9</td>
<td>$2087.7</td>
<td>$1999.1</td>
<td>$1949.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Expenditures** | | | | |
| Operations, maintenance, and administra- | | | | |
| tion | | $1720.6 | $1860.1 | $1941.4 | $2029.3 |
| TA police | | 131.4 | 134.0 | 133.7 | 134.4 |
| Capital engineers | | 36.1 | 37.2 | 38.4 | 39.7 |
| TA debt service | | 10.6 | 8.8 | 30.4 | 59.7 |
| Contingency fund | | 18.4 | 50.4 | 52.2 | 53.5 |
| General reserve | | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 |
| **Total | | $1927.1 | $2100.5 | $2206.1 | $2326.6 |
| Surplus/deficit | | $ 64.8 | $(12.8) | $(207.0) | $(377.1) |
| Cash flow adjustments | | (51.4)** | — | — | — |
| **Net surplus (gap) | | $ 13.4 | $(12.8) | $(207.0) | $(377.1) |

| Gap-closing actions | | | | |
| Savings from implementation of Five Year Capital Program; management and other actions | | $ — | $ 12.8 | $ 207.0 | $ 377.1 |
| **Total | | $ 13.4 | — | — | — |

| Working capital | | | |
| Opening balance | | (3.4) | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 |
| Closing balance | | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 |

| Borrowing Schedule for FY 1982 | | | |
| 1st Quarter | 2nd Quarter | 3rd Quarter | 4th Quarter |
| $— | $— | $— | — |
| $— | $— | $— | $15.0 |

* Adopted by the Financial Control Board March 26, 1982. Certain items have changed slightly and therefore budget items which appear elsewhere in this Message may not match up exactly with this Financial Plan.

** The Transit Authority has entered into various agreements implementing sale-leaseback arrangements of up to 620 buses. The transactions will result in a one time cash payment to the Transit Authority, which it expects to use for capital purposes, and annual lease payment obligations from the TA to the tax lessors and debt obligations from the tax lessors to the TA which will be equal. The transactions are not expected to affect the TA operating budgets.

*** The City will purchase certain TA subway cars for not more than $20 million. The proceeds of this sale will be used by the TA, in addition to certain other funds including the proceeds of special obligation bonds, to defease TA revenue bonds originally issued in 1962 and 1963 to purchase these cars.

SOURCE: Office of Management and Budget
FISCAL
Where the 1983 Budget Dollar Comes From

- Federal Grants
- State Grants
- Property Tax
- Other Taxes and Revenues

Where the 1983 Budget Dollar Goes

- Administration of Justice
- Environmental Protection
- Higher Education
- Education
- Health
- All Other Agencies
- Fire
- Debt Service
- Miscellaneous Budget
- Pensions
- Human Resources

Note:
(1) Includes Police, TA Police, HA Police, Corrections, District Attorneys and other related criminal justice activities (12.6% if Pensions, Fringe Benefits and Debt Service were included).
(2) Includes Department of Social Services, Human Resources Administration and Department for the Aging.
(3) Includes City Debt Service, MAC Debt Service Funding, Interest on Seasonal Borrowings and Lease Purchase, and City Guaranteed Debt Payments.
(4) Excludes Debt Service and Pensions (23.8% including Debt Service and Pensions).

SOURCE: Office of Management and Budget
BUDGET SUMMARY

Review of Revenue and Expense Budgets

The 1983 Executive Budget is $15,541 million, an increase of $275 million, or 3.7 percent on a comparable basis with the forecasted results for 1982. This is the third successive budget which is balanced under generally accepted accounting principles.

The City has consistently improved its financial performance since 1978 and, as indicated in the following table, eliminated its operating deficit in 1981, one year ahead of schedule. The most recent forecast of 1982 operating results shows the City with a general reserve of $144 million. While $100 million of this reserve may be required to offset the potential loss of revenue from the sale of the Westway right-of-way, the remaining $44 million should be more than adequate, based on historical experience, to meet any further unforeseen changes in revenues or expenditures.

Financial Summary—1978-1983
($ In Millions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revenues:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real Estate</td>
<td>$3,230</td>
<td>$3,130</td>
<td>$3,196</td>
<td>$3,298</td>
<td>$3,585</td>
<td>$3,743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Taxes</td>
<td>3,186</td>
<td>3,279</td>
<td>3,763</td>
<td>4,410</td>
<td>4,662</td>
<td>4,794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Revenues</td>
<td>949</td>
<td>1,157</td>
<td>1,311</td>
<td>1,389</td>
<td>1,478</td>
<td>1,295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unrestricted Intergovernmental Aid</td>
<td>994</td>
<td>987</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>812</td>
<td>844</td>
<td>971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inter-Fund Revenues</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anticipated City Revenue</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less: Intra-City Revenue</td>
<td>(166)</td>
<td>(320)</td>
<td>(367)</td>
<td>(379)</td>
<td>(319)</td>
<td>(329)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total City Funds</td>
<td>8,124</td>
<td>8,205</td>
<td>8,772</td>
<td>9,568</td>
<td>10,300</td>
<td>10,784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal Categorical Grants</td>
<td>2,488</td>
<td>2,209</td>
<td>2,235</td>
<td>2,182</td>
<td>2,228</td>
<td>1,992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Categorical Grants</td>
<td>2,303</td>
<td>2,113</td>
<td>2,185</td>
<td>2,412</td>
<td>2,738</td>
<td>2,765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Revenues</strong></td>
<td>12,915</td>
<td>12,527</td>
<td>13,192</td>
<td>14,162</td>
<td>15,266</td>
<td>15,541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Expenditures:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal Service</td>
<td>5,654</td>
<td>5,783</td>
<td>6,419</td>
<td>6,457</td>
<td>7,185</td>
<td>7,560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Than Personal Service</td>
<td>6,070</td>
<td>5,556</td>
<td>5,688</td>
<td>6,112</td>
<td>6,490</td>
<td>6,433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debt Service</td>
<td>1,694</td>
<td>1,493</td>
<td>1,466</td>
<td>1,477</td>
<td>1,460</td>
<td>1,336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAC Debt Service Funding</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Reserve</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less: Intra-City Expenditures</td>
<td>(166)</td>
<td>(320)</td>
<td>(367)</td>
<td>(379)</td>
<td>(319)</td>
<td>(329)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expenditures</strong></td>
<td>13,627</td>
<td>12,949</td>
<td>13,548</td>
<td>14,034</td>
<td>15,266</td>
<td>15,541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surplus/(Deficit) GAAP Basis</strong></td>
<td>$(712)</td>
<td>$(422)</td>
<td>$(356)</td>
<td>$128</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Actual, Comptroller's Annual Report  
** Forecast  
*** Executive Budget

SOURCE: Office of Management and Budget

114
Financial Summary—1978-1983
($ In Millions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revenues:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real Estate</td>
<td>$3,230</td>
<td>$3,130</td>
<td>$3,196</td>
<td>$3,298</td>
<td>$3,585</td>
<td>$3,743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Taxes</td>
<td>3,186</td>
<td>3,279</td>
<td>3,763</td>
<td>4,410</td>
<td>4,662</td>
<td>4,794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Revenues</td>
<td>949</td>
<td>1,157</td>
<td>1,311</td>
<td>1,389</td>
<td>1,478</td>
<td>1,295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unrestricted Intergovernmental Aid</td>
<td>994</td>
<td>987</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>812</td>
<td>844</td>
<td>971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inter-Fund Revenues</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anticipated City Revenue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>255</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less: Intra-City Revenue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disallowance Against</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total City Funds</td>
<td>8,124</td>
<td>8,205</td>
<td>8,772</td>
<td>9,568</td>
<td>10,300</td>
<td>10,784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal Categorical Grants</td>
<td>2,488</td>
<td>2,209</td>
<td>2,235</td>
<td>2,182</td>
<td>2,228</td>
<td>1,992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Categorical Grants</td>
<td>2,303</td>
<td>2,113</td>
<td>2,185</td>
<td>2,412</td>
<td>2,738</td>
<td>2,765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Expenditures:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal Service</td>
<td>5,654</td>
<td>5,783</td>
<td>6,419</td>
<td>6,457</td>
<td>7,185</td>
<td>7,560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Than Personal Service</td>
<td>6,070</td>
<td>5,556</td>
<td>5,688</td>
<td>6,112</td>
<td>6,490</td>
<td>6,433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debt Service</td>
<td>1,694</td>
<td>1,493</td>
<td>1,466</td>
<td>1,477</td>
<td>1,460</td>
<td>1,336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAC Debt Service Funding</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Reserve</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>144</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less: Intra-City Expenditures</td>
<td>(166)</td>
<td>(320)</td>
<td>(367)</td>
<td>(379)</td>
<td>(319)</td>
<td>(329)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expenditures</strong></td>
<td>13,793</td>
<td>13,269</td>
<td>13,915</td>
<td>14,413</td>
<td>15,585</td>
<td>15,870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surplus/(Deficit) GAAP Basis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Actual, Comptroller’s Annual Report
** Forecast
*** Executive Budget

SOURCE: Office of Management and Budget

Overview of Intergovernmental Aid

Federal and State categorical and unrestricted aid constitutes 36.9 percent of the City's 1983 budget. The following table shows the declining trend in combined Federal and State aid over the last six years.

Trends in City Revenue Sources
($ in Millions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Local Revenues</td>
<td>$7,130</td>
<td>$7,218</td>
<td>$7,922</td>
<td>$8,756</td>
<td>$9,456</td>
<td>$9,813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Aid</td>
<td>$2,459</td>
<td>$2,597</td>
<td>$2,732</td>
<td>$2,937</td>
<td>$3,310</td>
<td>$3,465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal Aid</td>
<td>$2,325</td>
<td>$2,411</td>
<td>$2,538</td>
<td>$2,469</td>
<td>$2,500</td>
<td>$2,263</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Forecast

SOURCE: Office of Management and Budget

115
PUBLIC SAFETY
POLICE DEPARTMENT WORKFORCE 1979-1983*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>CETA Civilian</th>
<th>Civilian</th>
<th>Uniformed</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>1,494</td>
<td>4,405</td>
<td>23,281</td>
<td>27,846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>4,815</td>
<td>22,970</td>
<td>27,805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>5,226</td>
<td>22,589</td>
<td>27,815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td></td>
<td>5,718</td>
<td>24,095</td>
<td>29,813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>6,215</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30,310</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Financial Plan end of year headcount

- Increase in total personnel from 1979-1983 = 9 percent
- Increase in uniformed personnel from 1979-1983 = 3 percent
- Increase in civilian personnel from 1979-1983 = 39 percent

AVERAGE DAILY PATROL STRENGTH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number of Tours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>6202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>6107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>6217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>6539</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Tours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>ACTUAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>ACTUAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>ESTIMATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>PLAN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SOURCE: Office of Management and Budget
The following chart illustrates Fire Department responses for the period 1974 to 1981:

RESPONSES BY FIRE DEPARTMENT

SOURCE: Office of Management and Budget
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

TOTAL INMATE POPULATION

DETAINEE

SENTENCED

SOURCE: Office of Management and Budget

Impact of Length of Detention on Average Detainee Population

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Calendar Year</th>
<th>Number of Detainee Admissions</th>
<th>Average Length of Detention in Days</th>
<th>Average Daily Detainee Population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>61,984</td>
<td>26.0</td>
<td>4,431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>51,255</td>
<td>31.8</td>
<td>4,422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>47,208</td>
<td>36.7</td>
<td>4,578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>49,375</td>
<td>39.9</td>
<td>5,378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>51,738</td>
<td>49.7</td>
<td>6,537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-year percent change</td>
<td>-17%</td>
<td>+91%</td>
<td>+48%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SOURCE: Office of Management and Budget
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Crime Category</th>
<th>Current Month</th>
<th>Year to Date</th>
<th>Percentage Change</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Murder &amp; Non-Neg. M. Slaughter</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>822</td>
<td>5.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forcible Rape</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td>1.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td>7824</td>
<td>47404</td>
<td>9.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggrvtd Assault</td>
<td>3915</td>
<td>19845</td>
<td>5.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burglary</td>
<td>14611</td>
<td>103010</td>
<td>13.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larceny-Theft</td>
<td>22376</td>
<td>12182</td>
<td>1.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.v. Theft</td>
<td>8904</td>
<td>51674</td>
<td>1.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Index</td>
<td>58133</td>
<td>348848</td>
<td>3.5%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

New York City Police Department